

A MARKET FEASIBILITY STUDY OF: Glenwood Farms (Family)

A MARKET FEASIBILITY STUDY OF: GLENWOOD FARMS (FAMILY)

3723 Bolling Road Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia 23223

Inspection Date: April 2, 2025 Effective Date: April 2, 2025 Report Date: April 25, 2025

Prepared for: Zachery Frederick Crescent Development 2601 West Broad Street, Suite 201 Richmond, VA 23220

Assignment Code: 10392979

Prepared by: Novogradac 4416 East West Highway Suite 200 Bethesda, MD 20814 (240) 235-1701





April 25, 2025

Zachery Frederick Crescent Development 2601 West Broad Street, Suite 201 Richmond, VA 23220

Re: Market Study for Glenwood Farms (Family) 3723 Bolling Road Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia 23223

Dear Zachery Frederick:

At your request, Novogradac & Company LLP, doing business under the brand name Novogradac Consulting (Novogradac), has performed a study of the multifamily rental market in the Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia area relative to the above-referenced Low-Income Housing Tax Credit (LIHTC) project.

The purpose of this market study is to assess the viability of Glenwood Farms (Family) ("Subject"). The Subject will be a 240-unit LIHTC family development. We are concurrently preparing an application appraisal of the Subject property. We have completed no additional prior work on the Subject within the last three years. The following report provides support for the findings of the study and outlines the sources of information and the methodologies used to arrive at these conclusions.

The scope of this report meets the requirements of Virginia Housing and includes the following:

- Inspecting the site of the Subject, and its general location.
- Analyzing the appropriateness of the proposed unit mix, rent levels, unit and complex amenities, and site.
- Estimating the market rents, absorption rates and stabilized occupancy levels for the market area.
- Investigating the general economic health and conditions of the multifamily rental market.
- Complete a by-bedroom capture rate analysis that analyzes the level of potential income eligible tenants in the primary market area. Calculation of penetration rate.
- Reviewing relevant public records and contacting appropriate public agencies.
- Brief analysis of the economic and social conditions in the market area, in relation to the proposed project.
- Establishing the Subject's Primary and Secondary Market Area(s), if applicable.
- Surveying competing projects, both LIHTC and market-rate.

Novogradac adheres to the market study guidelines promulgated by the National Council of Housing Market Analysts (NCHMA). NCHMA is a professional organization chartered to promote the development of high-quality market analysis for the affordable housing industry. Novogradac is a charter member of this organization. NCHMA has compiled model content standards for market studies. This report, which Novogradac certifies as a NCHMA-compliant comprehensive market analysis full narrative report, conforms to those standards; any slight modifications or departures from those standards are considered incidental. Novogradac is a disinterested third party. The report and the conclusions are subject to the Assumptions and Limiting Conditions attached.

This report contains, to the fullest extent possible and practical, explanations of the data, reasoning, and analyses that were used to develop the opinions contained herein. The depth of discussion contained in the report is specific to the needs of the client.

Crescent Development is the client in this engagement and intended user of this report. The Stated Purpose of this assignment is for tax credit application purposes. You agree not to use the Report other than for the Stated Purpose, and you agree to indemnify us for any claims, damages, or losses that we may incur as the result of your use of the Report for other than the Stated Purpose. Without limiting the general applicability of this paragraph, under no circumstances may the Report be used in advertisements, solicitations and/or any form of securities offering. As our client, Crescent Development owns this report and permission must be granted from them before another third party can use this document. We assume that by reading this report another third party has accepted the terms of the original engagement letter including scope of work and limitations of liability. We are prepared to modify this document to meet any specific needs of the potential uses under a separate agreement.

The authors of this report certify that we are not part of the development team, owner of the Subject property, general contractor, nor are we affiliated with any member of the development team engaged in the development of the Subject property or the development's partners or intended partners. Please do not hesitate to contact us if there are any questions regarding the report or if Novogradac can be of further assistance. It has been our pleasure to assist you with this project.

Respectfully submitted, Novogradac

Kelly Gorman Partner <u>Kelly.Gorman@novoco.com</u>

Nicolas Deandreis Analyst Nicolas.Deandreis@novoco.com

Jose E.R.L

Tara Rial Manager Tara.Rial@novoco.com

TABLE OF CONTENTS

A. EXECUTIVE SUMMARY	1
B. INTRODUCTION AND SCOPE OF WORK	8
Introduction and Scope of Work	9
C. PROJECT DESCRIPTION	10
Project Description	11
D. LOCATION	16
Location	17
Photographs of Subject Site and Surrounding Land Uses	23
E. MARKET AREA DEFINITION	26
Market Area	27
F. EMPLOYMENT AND ECONOMY	30
Economic Analysis	31
G. DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS	38
H. COMPETITIVE ENVIRONMENT	44
Interviews	48
Property Characteristics	56
Market Characteristics	63
I. AFFORDABILITY ANALYSIS, DEMAND ANALYSIS, CAPTURE RATES, AND PENETRATION RATES	71
Affordability Analysis Demand Analysis Capture Rates and Penetration Rates	72
Capture Rate Analysis by Unit Type	76
Virginia Housing Development Authority Demand Analysis	
Penetration Rate Analysis	79
J. LOCAL PERSPECTIVES OF RENTAL HOUSING MARKET AND HOUSING ALTERNATIVES	82
Interviews	83
K. ANALYSIS AND CONCLUSION	86
L. OTHER REQUIREMENTS	90
Photographs of Subject Site and Surrounding Land Uses	101

ASSUMPTIONS & LIMITING CONDITIONS ADDENDUM A - QUALIFICATIONS OF CONSULTANTS ADDENDUM B - DATA SOURCES ADDENDUM C - NCHMA CERTIFICATION AND CHECKLIST ADDENDUM D - UTILITY ALLOWANCES ADDENDUM E - SUBJECT AND NEIGHBORHOOD PHOTOGRAPHS ADDENDUM F - SITE AND FLOOR PLANS ADDENDUM G - SUBJECT MATRICES AND PROPERTY PROFILES

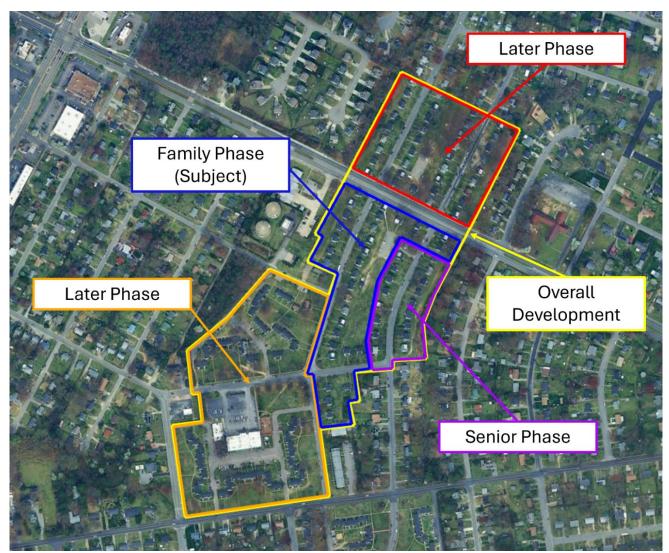
A. EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

Subject Site Location:

Glenwood Farms (Family) (Subject) is the proposed new construction of a 240-unit affordable family development to be funded with Low-Income Housing Tax Credits (LIHTC). The Subject site is a 6.746-acre parcel located at 3723 Bolling Road, Richmond, Virginia 23223. Upon completion, the Subject will consist of six garden-style structures offering a total of 240 one, two, and three-bedroom apartments, as well as one community building. The Subject's units will be restricted to households earning 60 percent of AMI, or less. Construction is anticipated to begin in September 2025 and be complete in June 2027.

The Subject's overall development will replace the existing Glenwood Farms 294-unit LIHTC multifamily development, which is in poor to fair condition. The property was originally built in 1948 and renovated in 2004, and the existing units on the Subject site have been vacant since late 2024 to facilitate the upcoming redevelopment. According to a relocation plan provided by the developer, it is expected that households that have been relocated from these units will move into the Subject once complete.



Source: Google Maps, April 2025



Surrounding Land Uses: Directly north of the Subject site is a portion of the existing Glenwood Farms development that will be a later phase of the Subject's overall development. Farther north are single-family homes in generally average to good condition. North beyond that are additional single-family homes, as well as Saddlewood Apartments, a market rate multifamily development that we have been unable to contact and has been excluded from this report.

East of the Subject site is the site for the senior property of the Subject's overall development. Farther east are single-family homes in generally average condition and a place of worship. East beyond that are additional single-family homes, as well as Saddlewood Townhomes, a market rate multifamily development that we have been unable to contact and has been excluded from this report.

Directly south of the Subject site are townhomes and single-family homes in generally average condition. Farther south is Linden at Highland Park, a market rate multifamily property that has been used as a comparable in this report. Directly southwest of the Subject site is a portion of the existing Glenwood Farms development and commercial/retail uses, all of which will be redeveloped as part of the Subject's overall development.

Immediately west of the Subject site are a Henrico County pumping station and Henrico Fire Station. Farther west are single-family homes in generally average to good condition, followed by commercial/retail uses including an auto parts store, a Walgreens, and a Family Dollar.

- Site Description: The Subject site is irregular in shape and has access to E Laburnum Avenue and Bolling Road. The Subject site is 6.75 acres or 293,856 square feet. The site exhibits level topography and is not located in a floodplain. The Subject will consist of six three-story garden-style residential buildings, as well as one community building. Upon completion, the Subject will exhibit excellent overall condition.
- **Scope of Construction:** Construction on the Subject is scheduled to begin in September 2025 and be complete in June 2027.

The following table details the proposed rents for the Subject's units.

Unit Type	Unit Size (SF)	# Units	Structure	Asking Rent	Utility Allowance*	Gross Rent	2025 LIHTC Maximum Allowable Gross Rent	2025 HUD Fai Market Rent
				@60%				
1BR/1BA	713	66	Garden	\$1,208	\$69	\$1,277	\$1,277	\$1,545
2BR/2BA	983	102	Garden	\$1,450	\$83	\$1,533	\$1,533	\$1,711
3BR/2BA	1,159	72	Garden	\$1,672	\$98	\$1,770	\$1,770	\$2,166
Total		240		-			·	

PROPOSED RENTS

*Source of Utility Allowance provided by the Developer

Proposed Rents:

The proposed Subject will target one to five person households earning 60 percent of the AMI or below.



Target Household Income Levels:

The Subject will target family households. Based on the proposed unit mix and rent levels, the range of annual household income levels is depicted below.

INCOME LIMITS								
Unit Type	Minimum Allowable Income	Maximum Allowable Income						
	@6	0%						
1BR	\$43,783	\$54,480						
2BR	\$52,560	\$61,320						
3BR	\$60,686	\$73,560						

Economic Conditions

Employment in the PMA is concentrated in healthcare/social assistance, retail trade, and educational services, which collectively comprise 37.2 percent of local employment. The large share of PMA employment in retail trade is notable as this industry is historically volatile, and prone to contraction during economic recessions. However, the PMA also has a significant share of employment in the healthcare/social assistance industry, which typically exhibits greater stability during recessionary periods. Relative to the nation, the PMA features comparatively greater employment in the public administration, finance/insurance, and admin/support/waste mgmt srvcs industries. Conversely, the PMA is underrepresented in the manufacturing, construction, and prof/scientific/tech services sectors. As of December 2024, employment in the MSA is increasing at an annualized rate of 2.0 percent, compared to 0.3 percent growth across the nation.

Primary Market Area

We determined the Primary Market Area (PMA) based on our conversations with local market participants including property managers, as well as our physical inspection of the market. The PMA is generally defined as the communities of Ginter Park, East Highland Park, Highland Springs, Mechanicsville, and North Site. The PMA boundaries are: Interstate 295 to the north; Highway 156 to the east; Interstate 64 and Route 250 to the south; and Interstate 95 to the west. The PMA encompasses approximately 49 square miles. We believe that additional support will originate from areas outside of the established PMA. We estimate a leakage of 10 percent. To provide a broader economic context for the Subject, we also include a Secondary Market Area (SMA). The SMA for the Subject is the Richmond, VA Metropolitan Statistical Area (MSA), which consists of the following counties: Amelia, Caroline, Charles City, Chesterfield, Colonial Heights City, Dinwiddie, Goochland, Hanover, Henrico, Hopewell City, King William, New Kent, Petersburg City, Powhatan, Prince George, Richmond City, and Sussex in Virginia. The MSA is 4,092 square miles.

Demographic Data

Population in the PMA increased at an annualized rate of 0.7 percent between 2010 and 2024. Comparatively, the MSA and the nation experienced annualized growth rates of 1.1 and 0.7 percent, respectively. The number of renters in the PMA increased from 2010 to 2024 and is projected to continue to increase through 2029. The median income in the PMA as of 2024 is below the MSA and overall nation. According to ESRI demographic projections, population, household, renter households, and median income levels in the PMA are all expected to rise through 2029. Overall, the combination of rising population, renter households, and median income levels in the PMA are all expected income bodes well for future demand for multifamily housing.



Vacancy

The following table summarizes overall weighted vacancy levels at the surveyed properties.

Prop	perty Name	OVERALL VACANCY Program	Tenancy	Total Units	Vacant Units	Vacancy %
Bacon Retir	ement Community	LIHTC	Senior	59	5	8.5%
Mal	lard Green	LIHTC	Family	192	4	2.1%
Richmond	Dairy Apartments	LIHTC/Market	Family	113	3	2.7%
Terrace	es At Bellevue	LIHTC	Family	144	4	2.8%
T	ne Oliver	LIHTC	Family	164	10	6.1%
The Pine	s At Cold Harbor	LIHTC/Market	Family	156	10	6.4%
Washing	on Plaza Colony	LIHTC	Senior	28	3	10.7%
Canopy	At Ginter Park	Market	Family	301	6	2.0%
Creek Wo	ood Townhomes	Market	Family	110	2	1.8%
Fla	ts At 25th	Market	Family	42	0	0.0%
Kings Po	oint Apartments	Market	Family	329	4	1.2%
Legacy At	Imperial Village	Market	Senior	516	0	0.0%
	t Highland Park	Market	Family	100	1	1.0%
LII	HTC Total		•	856	39	4.6%
Ma	rket Total			1,398	13	0.9%
Ov	erall Total			2,254	52	2.3%

The comparable properties reported vacancy rates ranging from zero to 10.7 percent, with an overall weighted average of 2.3 percent. The average vacancy rate reported by the affordable comparables was 4.6 percent, substantially above the 0.9 percent weighted average reported by the market rate properties. Management at Beacon Retirement Community, which reported an elevated vacancy rate of 8.5 percent, stated that three of the five vacancies are pre-leased. At the time of our previous interviews in the third quarter of 2020 and the fourth quarter of 2018, Bacon Retirement Community was fully occupied. Management at The Oliver, which reported a slightly elevated vacancy rate of 6.1 percent, stated that eight of the 10 vacancies are pre-leased. Management at The Pines at Cold Harbor, which also reported a slightly elevated vacancy rate of 6.4 percent, was unable to provide a reason for the higher vacancy. However, the manager indicated that two of the ten vacancies are pre-leased. Washington Plaza Colony, which reported the highest vacancy rate of 10.7 percent, is a small property of 28 units with only three vacancies. All of the market rate properties reported vacancy rates of 2.0 percent or less. Based on the performance of the comparables, we expect the Subject would operate with vacancy and collection losses of approximately five percent under both the restricted and unrestricted scenarios.

Vacancy By Bedroom Type

The following table summarizes overall vacancy levels by bedroom type at the surveyed properties.

VACANCY BY BEDROOM TYPE								
Property Name	Program	Tenancy	1BR	2BR	3BR			
Bacon Retirement Community	LIHTC	Senior	-	-	-			
Mallard Green	LIHTC	Family	0.00%	1.60%	33.30%			
Richmond Dairy Apartments	LIHTC/Market	Family	2.90%	3.60%	-			
Terraces At Bellevue	LIHTC	Family	-	-	-			
The Oliver	LIHTC	Family	9.90%	0.00%	-			
The Pines At Cold Harbor	LIHTC/Market	Family	-	-	-			
Washington Plaza Colony	LIHTC	Senior	2.50%	-	-			
Canopy At Ginter Park	Market	Family	-	-	-			
Creek Wood Townhomes	Market	Family	-	-	-			
Flats At 25th	Market	Family	0.00%	0.00%	-			
Kings Point Apartments	Market	Family	1.30%	1.30%	0.00%			
Legacy At Imperial Village	Market	Senior	-	-	-			
Linden At Highland Park	Market	Family	0.00%	0.00%	4.20%			

As proposed, the Subject will consist of one, two, and three-bedroom units. Vacancy rates in the market average 2.4 percent for one-bedroom units, 1.1 percent for two-bedroom units, and 12.5 percent for three-



bedroom units. Overall, given the vacancy rates in the market and the household growth rates projected for the PMA, we do not believe the Subject will negatively impact the existing properties in the market.

Absorption Estimate

The following table details the absorption comparables we were able to identify.

			ABSORPTION				
Property Name	Program	Tenancy	City	Year	Total Units	Absorption (units/month)	Distance to Subject
Era At Park 216	Market	Senior	Suffolk	2024	104	6	72.2 miles
The Heights At Jackson Village I	LIHTC	Senior	Fredericksburg	2023	187	17	44.5 miles
The Apartments At Hallstead Reserve	Market	Family	Suffolk	2023	312	15	70.8 miles
The Heights At Jackson Village	Market	Family	Fredericksburg	2023	187	12	44.5 miles
The Gallery At Godwin	Market	Family	Suffolk	2023	255	26	70.5 miles
Port 58 Apartments At Hillpoint	Market	Family	Suffolk	2022	230	18	70.3 miles
The Apartments At Kelton Station	Market	Family	Williamsburg	2021	204	26	38.8 miles
Towns At Swift Creek	Market	Family	Midlothian	2021	200	13	16.5 miles
Average Affordable					187	17	
Average Market					213	17	
Overall Average					210	17	

We obtained absorption data from eight properties, located between 16.5 and 72.2 miles from the Subject site. These properties reported absorption rates ranging from six to 26 units per month, with an overall average of 17 units per month. Overall, we expect the proposed Subject will experience an absorption rate of 20 units per month. This equates to an absorption period of approximately 12 months.

Demand

The demand analysis illustrates demand for the Subject based on capture rates of income-eligible renter households. The following table details the capture rates by AMI level, the overall capture rate for all units, and the penetration rate. Based on the Subject's tenancy and location, we assume that 10.0 percent of the Subject's tenants will originate from outside the PMA.

DEMAND CONCLUSIONS							
Calculation	Capture Rate						
@60 %	3.8%						
Penetration Rate	76.7%						

The capture rate is considered excellent. The penetration rate is elevated; however, tenants of the existing Glenwood Farms development are expected to move into the Subject. We believe there is ample demand for the Subject along with all existing proposed competitive supply within the PMA.

• The comparable properties reported vacancy rates ranging from zero to 10.7 percent, with an overall weighted average of 2.3 percent. The average vacancy rate reported by the affordable comparables was 4.6 percent, substantially above the 0.9 percent weighted average reported by the market rate properties. Management at Beacon Retirement Community, which reported an elevated vacancy rate of 8.5 percent, stated that three of the five vacancies are pre-leased. At the time of our previous interviews in the third quarter of 2020 and the fourth quarter of 2018, Bacon Retirement Community was fully occupied. Management at The Oliver, which reported a slightly elevated vacancy rate of 6.1 percent, stated that eight of the 10 vacancies are pre-leased. Management at The Pines at Cold Harbor, which also reported a slightly elevated vacancy rate of 6.4 percent, was unable to provide a reason for the higher vacancy. However, the manager indicated that two of the ten vacancies are pre-leased. Washington Plaza Colony, which reported the highest vacancy rate of 10.7 percent, is a small property of 28 units with only three vacancies. All of the market rate properties reported vacancy rates



of 2.0 percent or less. Based on the performance of the comparables, we expect the Subject would operate with vacancy and collection losses of approximately five percent under both the restricted and unrestricted scenarios.

• The Subject is located in Richmond, Virginia. Richmond is typically a target area for families who live in markets with high job growth.

The Virginia Housing net demand and capture rate table illustrates demand for the Subject based on capture rates of income-eligible renter households. The following table illustrates the conclusions from this table.

	As Proposed
Project Wide Capture Rate - LIHTC Units	9.9%
Project Wide Capture Rate - Market Units	N/A
Project Wide Capture Rate - All Units	9.9%
Project Wide Capture Rate with Leakage - All Units	8.9%
Project Wide Absorption Period (Months)	12 months

These capture rates are indicative of moderate demand for the Subject, and upon completion, we anticipate the proposed project will facilitate a relatively rapid absorption.

Strengths

- The Subject will offer excellent condition as a new construction development, similar to superior to the comparable properties;
- The Subject will offer a garden-style design, similar to inferior to the comparables;
- The Subject's location is in close proximity to most major locational amenities, and offers good accessibility and excellent visibility;
- The Subject's achievable LIHTC rents at 60 percent of the AMI appear reasonable, and offer a significant market rent advantage;
- There is ample demand for affordable housing as evidenced by low capture rates and low vacancy rates at the comparable properties.

Weaknesses

• There are no identified significant issues with the proposed concept, and we recommend no additional changes to the Subject development.

Recommendations and Overall Conclusion

We have no further recommendations for the development. The Subject will be well-positioned in the market. As a newly constructed property, the Subject will be in similar to superior condition relative to the majority of the comparable properties. The market exhibits strong demand for affordable housing, with a weighted average vacancy rate of 4.6 percent at the comparable affordable properties, with many of the vacancies preleased. Vacancy loss at the Subject is expected to be no more than five percent over a typical investment period. Given the low vacancy rates and high demand reported by the affordable comparables, as well as the rent advantages over the market rate rents, we believe that 2025 maximum allowable rents are achievable for the Subject at the 60 percent of AMI level. The Subject will be well-accepted in the market as a newly-constructed LIHTC property, and the concluded achievable LIHTC rents offer a market rent advantage.



B. INTRODUCTION AND SCOPE OF WORK

INTRODUCTION AND SCOPE OF WORK

Report Description:	Novogradac has performed a comprehensive market study of the multifamily rental market in the Richmond, Virginia area relative to Glenwood Farms (Family), a proposed 240-unit family LIHTC development.						
Developer/Client Information:	The project sponsor is Crescent Development.						
Intended Use and Users of the Report:	The report will be submitted to Virginia Housing for LIHTC application purposes. The intended users of the report are Crescent Development and Virginia Housing.						
Scope of the Report:	 Analyzing the appropriateness of the proposed unit mix, rent levels, unit and complex amenities, and site. In-person inspection of the Subject site and its general location. Estimating the market rents, absorption rates and stabilized occupancy levels for the market area. Investigating the general economic health and conditions of the multifamily rental market. Estimating number of income-eligible households and performing an analysis of relevant demographic demand for the Subject. Complete a by-bedroom capture rate analysis that analyzes the level of potential income-eligible tenants in the Primary Market Area. Reviewing relevant public records and contacting public agencies. Analysis of the economic and social conditions in the market area, in relation to the project. Establishing the Subject's Primary Market Area, if applicable. Surveying competing projects, both LIHTC and market-rate. 						
Effective Date:	The Subject was inspected on April 2, 2025, and this will serve as the effective date for the report.						
Primary Contacts for the Report:	Kelly Gorman – Kelly.Gorman@novoco.com Tara Rial – Tara.Rial@novoco.com Nicolas Deandreis – Nicolas.Deandreis@novoco.com						



C. PROJECT DESCRIPTION

PROJECT DESCRIPTION

The project description will discuss the physical features of the Subject, the proposed unit mix, and rents.

Subject Property Description:	Glenwood Farms (family) (Subject) is the proposed new construction of a 240-unit affordable family development to be funded with Low-Income Housing Tax Credits (LIHTC). The Subject site is a 6.746-acre parcel located at 3723 Bolling Road, Richmond, Virginia 23223. Upon completion, the Subject will consist of six garden-style structures offering a total of 240 one, two, and three-bedroom apartments, as well as one community building. The Subject's units will be restricted to households earning 60 percent of AMI, or less. Notable amenities will include balconies/patios, ceiling fans, central air conditioning, a clubhouse, a community garden, dishwashers, disposals, a fitness center, microwaves, on-site management, a pet park, picnic areas, recreational areas, surface parking, a swimming pool, vinyl plank flooring, walk-in closets, and washer/dryers. Construction is anticipated to begin in September 2025 and be complete in June 2027.				
	The Subject's overall development will replace the existing Glenwood Farms 294-unit LIHTC multifamily development, which is in poor to fair condition. The existing units on the Subject site have been vacant since late 2024 to facilitate the upcoming redevelopment. According to a relocation plan provided by the developer, it is expected that households that have been relocated from these units will move into the Subject once complete.				
Construction Type:	The Subject will consist of six three-story garden-style residential buildings, as well as one community building.				
Target Population and Occupancy Type:	The qualifying incomes for the Subject's tenants will range from \$43,783 to \$73,560.				
Proposed Rents:	The following table details proposed rents for the Subject's units based on				

PROPOSED RENTS	

the developer's pro forma.

Unit Type	Unit Size (SF)	# Units	Structure	Asking Rent	Utility Allowance*	Gross Rent	2025 LIHTC Maximum Allowable Gross Rent	2025 HUD Fair Market Rent
				@60%				
1BR/1BA	713	66	Garden	\$1,208	\$69	\$1,277	\$1,277	\$1,545
2BR/2BA	983	102	Garden	\$1,450	\$83	\$1,533	\$1,533	\$1,711
3BR/2BA	1,159	72	Garden	\$1,672	\$98	\$1,770	\$1,770	\$2,166
Total		240						

*Source of Utility Allowance provided by the Developer

Assisted Housing Program:

According to the developer, none of the Subject's units will operate with project-based vouchers.

Construction Date:

Construction on the Subject is scheduled to begin in September 2025 and be complete in June 2027.



Target Household Income Levels:

The proposed Subject will target one to five person households earning 60 percent of the AMI or below.

	INCOME LIMITS	
Unit Type	Minimum Allowable Income	Maximum Allowable Income
	@6	0%
1BR	\$43,783	\$54,480
2BR	\$52,560	\$61,320
3BR	\$60,686	\$73,560

Utility Structure:

The following table details utility allowance calculations as derived from the most recent utility allowance schedule published by the Richmond Redevelopment & Housing Authority, effective as of August 9, 2023.

HOUSING AUTHOR	ITY UTILITY ALLOWANCE			
Utility and Source	Paid By	1BR	2BR	3BR
Heating - electric	Tenant	\$15	\$17	\$18
Cooking - electric	Tenant	\$6	\$8	\$10
Electric	Tenant	\$28	\$36	\$43
Air Conditioning - central	Tenant	\$8	\$12	\$15
Hot Water - electric	Tenant	\$13	\$17	\$21
Cold Water	Landlord	\$28	\$42	\$62
Sewer	Landlord	\$40	\$56	\$81
Trash	Landlord	\$22	\$22	\$22
TOTAL - Paid by Landlord		\$90	\$120	\$165
TOTAL - Paid by Tenant		\$70	\$90	\$107
TOTAL - Paid By Tenant Provided by Developer		\$69	\$83	\$98
% Delta (Developer / Housing Authority)		99%	92%	92%
Courses Distanced Dedexelement & Usuaing Authority August 2002				

Source: Richmond Redevelopment & Housing Authority, August 2023

The proposed Subject will offer central air conditioning and electric cooking, heating, and water heating. Tenants will be responsible for the cooking, hot water, heating, and electric expenses. The landlord will be responsible for the cold water, sewer, and trash costs.

Unit Mix:

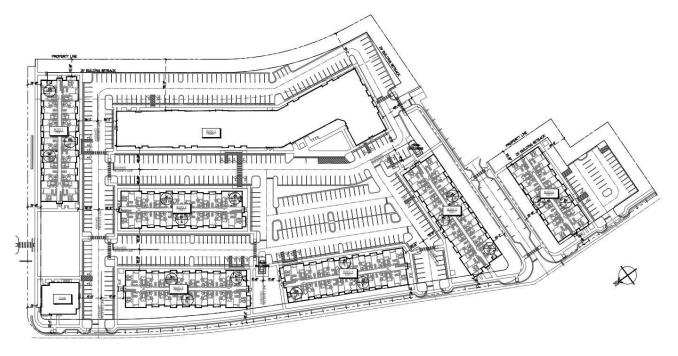
The following table illustrates the Subject's proposed unit mix and unit sizes, as provided by the developer:

UNIT MIX AND SQUARE FOOTAGE						
Unit Type	Number of Units	Unit Size (SF)	Net Leasable Area			
1BR/1BA	66	713	47,058			
2BR/2BA	102	983	100,266			
3BR/2BA	72	1,159	83,448			
Total	240		230,772			
Net Leasable Area:	230,772 square fee	et.				
Unit Amenities:	nit Amenities: Notable amenities offered by the proposed Subject will incl balconies/patios, ceiling fans, central air conditioning, dishwash disposals, microwaves, vinyl plank flooring, walk-in closets, washer/dryers.					
Common Area Amenities:	clubhouse, a comm		osed Subject will include a center, on-site management, a and a swimming pool.			

Parking:	The Subject will offer 383 surface parking spaces, or 1.6 spaces per unit. We expect the number of parking spaces to be adequate.
Number of Stories and Buildings:	The Subject's garden-style design is similar to slightly inferior to most existing rental properties in the area and appropriate for its target market.
Americans with Disabilities Act of 1990:	We assume the property will not have any violations of the Americans with Disabilities Act of 1990.
Quality of Construction Condition and Deferred Maintenance:	The Subject will not suffer from deferred maintenance as a newly constructed development.
Functional Utility:	We assume the Subject will not suffer from functional obsolescence. We reviewed the Subject's plans and determined it to be market-oriented and functional.
Architectural Plans:	A copy of the floor plans and elevations, prepared by Poole & Poole Architecture and dated February 20, 2025, are provided in the addendum of the report.
Conclusion:	The Subject is physically capable of supporting a variety of legally permissible uses and is considered a desirable site.



Site Plan



Site Plan - Ground Level



The following table is a summary of the Subject of this report.

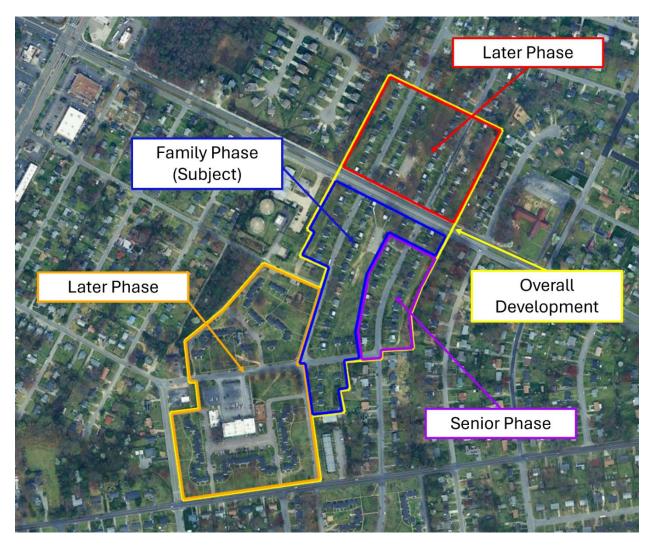
		Glenwood Fai	rms (family	/)			
Location Units Type Year Built / Renovated Tenant Characteristics	F 2 (2	3723 Bolling Road Richmond, VA 23223 Henrico 240 Garden (3-stories) 2027 Family					
	I	-	:				
A/C Cooking Water Heat Heat	not included - c not included - e not included - e not included - e	lectric lectric lectric	Other Water Sewer Trash	not incluc included included included	led		
		Unit Mix (Fa	ace Rent)	Size			Мах
Beds 1 2 3	Bath 1 2 2	Type Garden (3-stories) Garden (3-stories) Garden (3-stories)	Units 66 102 72	(SF) 713 983 1,159	Rent \$1,208 \$1,450 \$1,672	Restriction @60% @60% @60%	Rent? Yes Yes Yes
		Amen					
In-Unit	Balcony Blinds Ceiling Fan Central/AC Coat Closet Dishwasher Disposal Microwave Oven Refrigerator Vinyl Plank Floo Walk-In-Closet Washer / Dryer W/D Hookups	_	Property	Exercise I Picnic Are Recreatio Surface P Swimmin	ea Inal Area Parking		
Security Services			Premium Other	Clubhous	ity Garden		



D. LOCATION

LOCATION

The location of a multifamily property can have a substantial negative or positive impact upon the performance, safety, and appeal of the project. The site description discusses the physical features of the site, as well as the layout, access issues, and traffic flow.



Subject Site Location:	The Subject site is located at 3723 Bolling Road, in Richmond, VA 23223.
Size:	The Subject site is 6.75 acres or 293,856 square feet.
Shape:	The Subject site is irregular in shape.
Frontage:	The Subject will have frontage along the south side of E Laburnum Avenue, the north side of Byron Street, and both sides of Rescue Avenue, Bolling Road, and Howard Road.
Topography:	The Subject site exhibits level topography.
Utilities:	All utilities are available to the site.



Visibility/Views:	The Subject site has excellent visibility along E Laburnum Avenue and Bolling Road. To the north, views consist of the site for a future phase of the Subject's overall development that will offer townhomes. To the east, views consist of the site for the overall Subject development's senior property, which will be built at the same time as the Subject. To the west, views consist of a water pumping station and a fire station. To the south, views consist of townhomes and single-family homes in generally average condition. Overall, visibility is considered excellent, and views are average.
Surrounding Land Uses:	Directly north of the Subject site is a portion of the existing Glenwood

Surrounding Land Uses: Directly north of the Subject site is a portion of the existing Glenwood Farms development that will be a later phase of the Subject's overall development. Farther north are single-family homes in generally average to good condition. North beyond that are additional single-family homes, as well as Saddlewood Apartments, a market rate multifamily development that we have been unable to contact and has been excluded from this report.

East of the Subject site is the site for the senior property of the Subject's overall development. Farther east are single-family homes in generally average condition and a place of worship. East beyond that are additional single-family homes, as well as Saddlewood Townhomes, a market rate multifamily development that we have been unable to contact and has been excluded from this report.

Directly south of the Subject site are townhomes and single-family homes in generally average condition. Farther south is Linden at Highland Park, a market rate multifamily property that has been used as a comparable in this report. Directly southwest of the Subject site is a portion of the existing Glenwood Farms development and commercial/retail uses, all of which will be redeveloped as part of the Subject's overall development.

Immediately west of the Subject site are a Henrico County pumping station and Henrico Fire Station. Farther west are single-family homes in generally average to good condition, followed by commercial/retail uses including an auto parts store, a Walgreens, and a Family Dollar.

- Access and Traffic Flow: The Subject will be accessed via Bolling Road, which traverses northeast/southwest and provides access to E Laburnum Avenue at the northwest corner of the Subject site. E Laburnum Avenue traverses northwest/southeast and provides access to U.S. Route 360 approximately 0.3 miles northwest of the Subject site. U.S. Route 360 extends northeast, providing access to Interstate 295, and southwest, providing access to Interstate 64 provides access to downtown Richmond and Interstate 95. Overall, access is considered good.
- Layout and Curb Appeal:Upon completion, the Subject development will offer a functional
property layout and will have excellent curb appeal.

Drainage:

Appears adequate, however no specific tests were performed.



floodplain, which is determined to be outside the 0.2 percent annual

Soil and Subsoil Conditions: We were not provided with soil surveys; however, surrounding improvements suggest the soil and subsoil conditions are adequate.

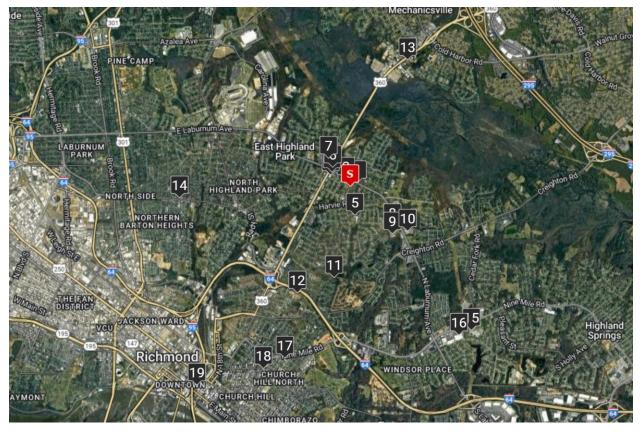
We were provided with a Phase I Environmental Site Assessment for the **Environmental Assessment:** Subject property dated May 31, 2024. According to the report, two recognized environmental conditions (RECs) were identified in connection with the Subject property. The western adjoining property, located at 2701A Byron Street, previously operated as a gas station between 1958 and 2016. This facility experienced a storage tank leak that resulted in gasoline spilling onto the nearby ground surface. While this pollution complaint case has been closed, based on the long-term use of the property and a lack of apparent closure sampling reports, the report considered the issue pertaining to this property to present an REC for the Subject. Additionally, the western adjoining property at 2701 E Laburnum Avenue has operated as a fire station since as early as 1968. with the original structure replaced by the existing fire station in 2014. According to the report, Perfluoroalkyl and Polyfluoroalkyl Substances (PFAS) can be found in materials such as fire-fighting foams. Due to the historical and long-term use of the property as a fire station, PFAS contamination may be associated with the Subject property and therefore was considered an REC. A subsequent Phase II Environmental Site Assessment concluded that the previously identified RECs do not pose a risk to the Subject. During our site inspection, we walked the Subject's grounds and did not observe any obvious indicators of environmental contamination. Nonetheless. Novogradac is not an expert in this field and further analysis is beyond the scope of this report. **Detrimental Uses:** No detrimental influences or site nuisances were observed. Flood Plain: According to Flood Insights and Flood Insurance Rate Map Community Panel Number 51087C0134D, dated April 25, 2024, the Subject site is located in Zone X. Zone X is defined as an area outside 500-year

chance floodplains.



Locational Amenities:

As shown in the following table and map, the Subject is located within reasonable proximity to many services, including medical, educational, recreational, and retail uses.



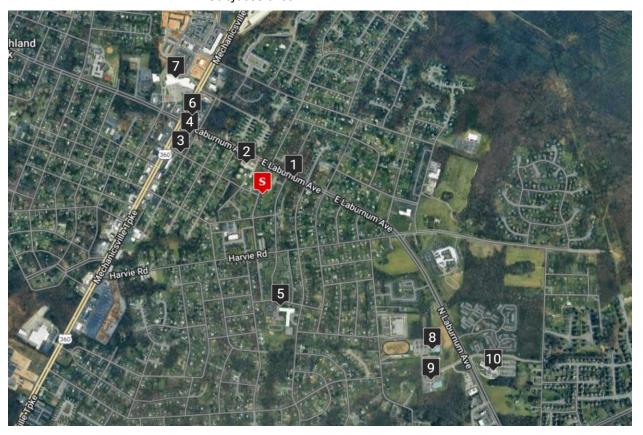
LOCATIONAL AMENITIES

#	Service or Amenity	Distance to Subject	#	Service or Amenity	Distance to Subject
1	Bus Stop	0.1 miles	11	Hidden Creek Park & Recreation Center	1.2 miles
2	Henrico Fire Dept.	0.1 miles	12	Armstrong High School	1.6 miles
3	Family Dollar	0.3 miles	13	Wells Fargo Bank	1.9 miles
4	Walgreens Pharmacy	0.3 miles	14	U.S. Post Office	2.3 miles
5	Ratcliffe Elementary School	0.4 miles	15	Fairfield Middle School	2.5 miles
6	Gas Station/Convenience Store	0.4 miles	16	Walmart	2.5 miles
7	Save A Lot Grocery Store	0.5 miles	17	Bon Secours Richmond Community Hospital	2.5 miles
8	Eastern Henrico Recreation Center	0.8 miles	18	Richmond Police Dept.	2.7 miles
9	Frank J. Thornton YMCA Aquatic Center	0.9 miles	19	Richmond E Main Street Train Station	3.4 miles
10	Fairfield - Henrico County Public Library	1.0 miles	-	-	-



Locational Amenities Map (II)

The following map and table further detail locational services in the Subject's area.



LOCATIONAL AMENITIES

#	Service or Amenity	Distance to Subject	#	Service or Amenity	Distance to Subject
1	Bus Stop	0.1 miles	11	Hidden Creek Park & Recreation Center	1.2 miles
2	Henrico Fire Dept.	0.1 miles	12	Armstrong High School	1.6 miles
3	Family Dollar	0.3 miles	13	Wells Fargo Bank	1.9 miles
4	Walgreens Pharmacy	0.3 miles	14	U.S. Post Office	2.3 miles
5	Ratcliffe Elementary School	0.4 miles	15	Fairfield Middle School	2.5 miles
6	Gas Station/Convenience Store	0.4 miles	16	Walmart	2.5 miles
7	Save A Lot Grocery Store	0.5 miles	17	Bon Secours Richmond Community Hospital	2.5 miles
8	Eastern Henrico Recreation Center	0.8 miles	18	Richmond Police Dept.	2.7 miles
9	Frank J. Thornton YMCA Aquatic Center	0.9 miles	19	Richmond E Main Street Train Station	3.4 miles
10	Fairfield - Henrico County Public Library	1.0 miles	-	-	-



Public Transportation: The Greater Richmond Transit Company (GRTC) provides fixed-route bus transportation in the Greater Richmond area. GRTC stopped collecting fares in March 2020 in response to the Covid-19 pandemic, a policy that will continue until further notice. The nearest stop is located adjacent to the Subject site along E Laburnum Avenue. This stop is served by the 91 bus, which provides access to Willow Lawn to the west and Lawndale Farms to the southeast. Additionally, the Subject is located approximately 3.4 miles northeast of the Richmond E Main Street Amtrak station. The station is served by three daily Northeast Regional trains, which run between Boston, MA and Newport News, VA.

Crime Statistics: The table below illustrates crime indices in the PMA and MSA in comparison to that of the nation. A crime index below 100 is below the national average and anything over 100 is above the nation's crime index average. A crime index of 75 in a PMA would be 25 percent below the national average while a crime index of 200 would be twice that of the national average. Crime indices were provided by 2024 ESRI Demographics data.

	PMA	MSA		
Total Crime*	123	76		
Personal Crime*	126	62		
Murder	340	139		
Rape	83	59		
Robbery	166	71		
Assault	115	58		
Property Crime*	123	78		
Burglary	98	59		
Larceny	131	86		
Motor Vehicle Theft	104	56		
uran Eni Demographico 0004 Neurogradeo April 0005				

2024 CRIME INDICES

Source: Esri Demographics 2024, Novogradac, April 2025

*Unweighted aggregations

Total crime indices in the PMA are slightly above the national average and above the surrounding MSA. The Supply section of this report provides a more detailed analysis of crime indices on a 0.5-mile basis.

Conclusion:

The Subject site is located in Richmond, Virginia, approximately 1.6 miles northeast of Interstate 64. The immediate neighborhood consists of single-family homes, multifamily developments, and commercial/retail uses. Residential uses in the Subject's neighborhood are generally in average to good condition. A number of retail properties are located directly southwest of the Subject site including convenience stores, a laundromat, a barbershop, and a daycare center. Commercial areas in the Subject's neighborhood appear to be approximately 90 percent occupied. The Subject site is designated as "Car Dependent" by WalkScore with a score of 43, indicating a car is required for daily errands. The surrounding housing stock in the Subject's neighborhood consists mainly of singlefamily homes constructed prior to 1970 and exhibiting generally average to good condition. According to Zillow, the current median value in the Subject's zip code is approximately \$317,000.



PHOTOGRAPHS OF SUBJECT SITE AND SURROUNDING LAND USES



View of Subject site



View of Subject site



View of Subject site



View of Subject site



View of Subject site



View of Subject site





Typical commercial/retail uses in Subject's neighborhood



Typical commercial/retail uses in Subject's neighborhood



Typical commercial/retail uses in Subject's neighborhood



Typical commercial/retail uses in Subject's neighborhood



Typical commercial/retail uses in Subject's neighborhood



Typical commercial/retail uses in Subject's neighborhood





Typical residential uses in Subject's neighborhood



Typical residential uses in Subject's neighborhood



Typical residential uses in Subject's neighborhood



Nearby place of worship



View northwest along E Laburnum Ave.



View southwest along Howard Rd.



E. MARKET AREA DEFINITION

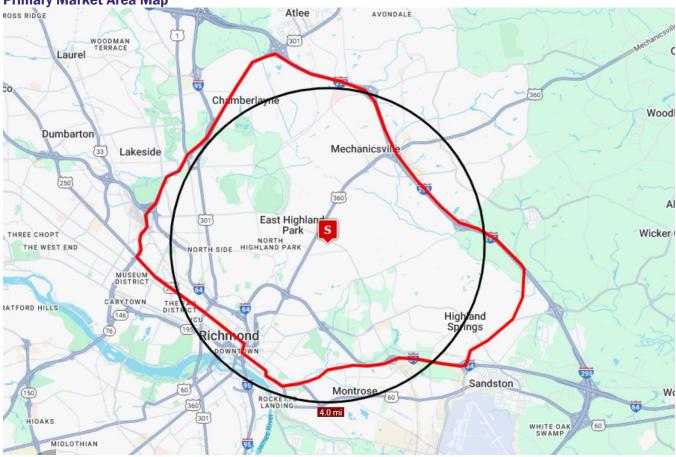
MARKET AREA

For the purpose of this study, it is necessary to define the competitive Primary Market Area (PMA), or the area from which potential tenants for the project are likely to be drawn. In some areas, residents are very much "neighborhood oriented" and are generally very reluctant to move from the area where they have grown up. In other areas, residents are much more mobile and will relocate to a completely new area, especially if there is an attraction such as affordable housing at below market rents.

We determined the Primary Market Area (PMA) based on our conversations with local market participants including property managers, as well as our physical inspection of the market. The PMA is generally defined as the communities of Ginter Park, East Highland Park, Highland Springs, Mechanicsville, and North Site. The PMA boundaries are: Interstate 295 to the north; Highway 156 to the east; Interstate 64 and Route 250 to the south; and Interstate 95 to the west. The PMA encompasses approximately 49 square miles. We believe that additional support will originate from areas outside of the established PMA. We estimate a leakage of 10 percent. To provide a broader economic context for the Subject, we also include a Secondary Market Area (SMA). The SMA for the Subject is the Richmond, VA Metropolitan Statistical Area (MSA), which consists of the following counties: Amelia, Caroline, Charles City, Chesterfield, Colonial Heights City, Dinwiddie, Goochland, Hanover, Henrico, Hopewell City, King William, New Kent, Petersburg City, Powhatan, Prince George, Richmond City, and Sussex in Virginia. The MSA is 4,092 square miles.

The PMA boundaries and overall market health assessment are based upon analyses of demographic and socioeconomic characteristics, target tenant population, political jurisdictional boundaries, natural boundaries, experience of nearby comparable developments, accessibility to mass transit or key transportation corridors and commute patterns, and market perceptions. No physical boundaries were identified that would inhibit anyone from relocating to the Subject. The market area boundaries identified are a reasonable approximation regarding the potential renter market for the Subject. Overall, we anticipate that the majority of the Subject's tenants will come from within the boundaries of the PMA. The following map outlines the PMA.

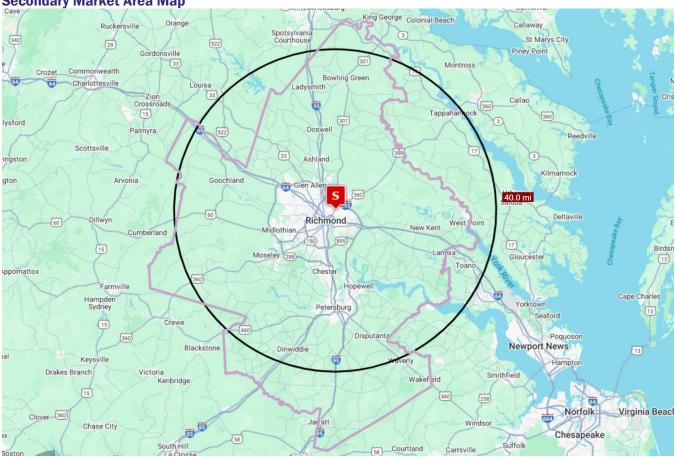




Primary Market Area Map

Source: Google Maps, April 2025





Secondary Market Area Map

Source: Google Maps, April 2025



F. EMPLOYMENT AND ECONOMY

ECONOMIC ANALYSIS

Employment by Industry

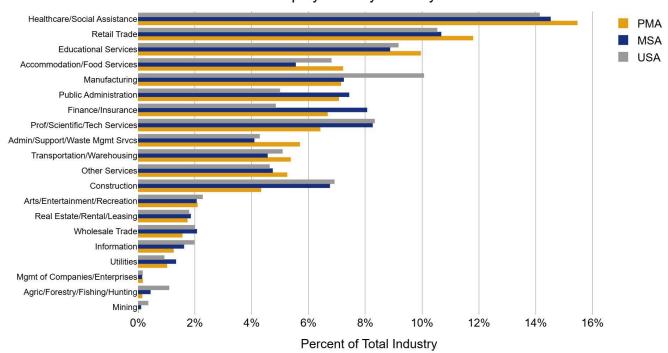
The following table illustrates employment by industry for the PMA and nation as of 2024.

2024 - EMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRY					
	PMA USA				
Industry	Number Employed	Percent Employed	Number Employed	Percent Employed	
Healthcare/Social Assistance	10,779	15.4%	23,456,754	14.1%	
Retail Trade	8,216	11.8%	17,466,879	10.5%	
Educational Services	6,932	9.9%	15,195,042	9.1%	
Accommodation/Food Services	5,021	7.2%	11,278,763	6.8%	
Manufacturing	4,972	7.1%	16,689,019	10.0%	
Public Administration	4,920	7.1%	8,264,977	5.0%	
Finance/Insurance	4,644	6.7%	8,016,602	4.8%	
Prof/Scientific/Tech Services	4,463	6.4%	13,808,768	8.3%	
Admin/Support/Waste Mgmt Srvcs	3,962	5.7%	7,081,387	4.3%	
Transportation/Warehousing	3,736	5.4%	8,419,689	5.1%	
Other Services	3,650	5.2%	7,659,177	4.6%	
Construction	3,008	4.3%	11,451,658	6.9%	
Arts/Entertainment/Recreation	1,448	2.1%	3,747,153	2.3%	
Real Estate/Rental/Leasing	1,200	1.7%	2,954,339	1.8%	
Wholesale Trade	1,075	1.5%	3,291,556	2.0%	
Information	860	1.2%	3,255,493	2.0%	
Utilities	699	1.0%	1,502,053	0.9%	
Mgmt of Companies/Enterprises	101	0.1%	237,343	0.1%	
Agric/Forestry/Fishing/Hunting	86	0.1%	1,785,076	1.1%	
Mining	0	0.0%	561,373	0.3%	
Total Employment	69,772	100.0%	166,123,101	100.0%	

Source: Esri Demographics 2024, Novogradac, April 2025

Employment in the PMA is concentrated in healthcare/social assistance, retail trade, and educational services, which collectively comprise 37.2 percent of local employment. Relative to the nation, the PMA features comparatively greater employment in the public administration, finance/insurance, and admin/support/waste mgmt srvcs industries. Conversely, the PMA is underrepresented in the manufacturing, construction, and prof/scientific/tech services sectors.





Employment By Industry

Growth by Industry

The following table illustrates the change in total employment by sector in the PMA from 2010 to 2024.

2010-2	2010-2024 CHANGE IN EMPLOYMENT - PMA								
	<u>20</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>20</u>	24	<u>201</u> 0)-2024			
Industry	Number Employed	Percent Employed	Number Employed	Percent Employed	Growth	Annualized Percent			
Healthcare/Social Assistance	7,286	14.7%	10,779	15.4%	3,493	3.4%			
Retail Trade	5,387	10.9%	8,216	11.8%	2,829	3.8%			
Educational Services	4,758	9.6%	6,932	9.9%	2,174	3.3%			
Accommodation/Food Services	3,615	7.3%	5,021	7.2%	1,406	2.8%			
Manufacturing	3,706	7.5%	4,972	7.1%	1,266	2.4%			
Public Administration	3,671	7.4%	4,920	7.1%	1,249	2.4%			
Finance/Insurance	3,712	7.5%	4,644	6.7%	932	1.8%			
Prof/Scientific/Tech Services	2,285	4.6%	4,463	6.4%	2,178	6.8%			
Admin/Support/Waste Mgmt Srvcs	2,305	4.7%	3,962	5.7%	1,657	5.1%			
Transportation/Warehousing	1,950	3.9%	3,736	5.4%	1,786	6.5%			
Other Services	2,567	5.2%	3,650	5.2%	1,083	3.0%			
Construction	3,342	6.8%	3,008	4.3%	-334	-0.7%			
Arts/Entertainment/Recreation	803	1.6%	1,448	2.1%	645	5.7%			
Real Estate/Rental/Leasing	1,131	2.3%	1,200	1.7%	69	0.4%			
Wholesale Trade	1,301	2.6%	1,075	1.5%	-226	-1.2%			
Information	884	1.8%	860	1.2%	-24	-0.2%			
Utilities	440	0.9%	699	1.0%	259	4.2%			
Mgmt of Companies/Enterprises	144	0.3%	101	0.1%	-43	-2.1%			
Agric/Forestry/Fishing/Hunting	161	0.3%	86	0.1%	-75	-3.3%			
Mining	3	0.0%	0	0.0%	-3	-7.1%			
Total Employment	49,451	100.0%	69,772	100.0%	20,321	2.9%			

Source: Esri Demographics 2024, Novogradac, April 2025

Total employment in the PMA increased at an annualized rate of 2.9 percent between 2010 and 2024. The industries that nominally expanded most substantially during this period include healthcare/social assistance, retail trade, and prof/scientific/tech services. Conversely during this same period, the construction, wholesale trade, and agric/forestry/fishing/hunting sectors experienced the least nominal growth.



Major Employers

The following table details major employers in the Richmond, Virginia MSA.

Employer Name	Industry	# Of Employees							
Virginia Commonwealth University Health System	Healthcare	13,500							
Capital One Financial	Financial Services	13,000							
HCA Virginia Health System	Healthcare	11,200							
Bon Secours Richmond	Healthcare	8,516							
Virginia Commonwealth University	Education	7,832							
Dominion Energy	Energy	5,433							
Amazon	Online Retail	5,100							
Truist	Financial Services	4,549							
Altria Group	Manufacturing	3,850							
Federal Reserve Bank Richmond	Financial Services	2,700							
Anthem Blue Cross Blue Shield	Insurance	2,655							
Wells Fargo	Financial Services	2,582							
DuPont	Manufacturing	2,436							
United Parcel Service	Distribution/Delivery	2,250							
Bank of America	Financial Services	1,921							
Markel	Insurance	1,886							
CoStar Group	Real Estate	1,800							
Verizon Communications	Telecommunications	1,700							
University of Richmond	Education	1,578							
General Dynamics	Defense	1,450							
Estes Express Lines	Logistics	1,345							
T-Mobile USA	Telecommunications	1,316							
Thermo Fisher Scientific	Research, Manufacturing	1,300							
AdvanSix	Polymers	1,269							
Kings Dominion	Amusment Park	1,000							
Totals		102,168							

MAJOR EMPLOYERS RICHMOND. VIRGINIA MSA

Source: Greater Richmond Partnership, retrieved June 2024

The Richmond, Virginia MSA's major employers are primarily concentrated within the healthcare, financial services, and education sectors. We believe the diverse mix of industries in typically stable sectors bodes well for the local area economy.

Employment Expansions

We attempted to contact the Richmond Economic Development Authority (EDA) for recent business expansion information. However, despite our attempts at communication, our calls have not been returned. We conducted internet research regarding recent business expansions and contractions in the area and identified the following expansion announcements:

- Red Light Management, a leading music management company, will invest \$30.5 million into a new, 7,500-person amphitheater on Tredegar Street. The venue is set to deliver in 2025 and will host 25-30 major events annually.
- An ongoing expansion to CoStar's research and technology campus is valued at approximately \$460 million with 2,000 new jobs. The expansion consists of a new 26-story tower with a mass-timber building totaling 750,000 square feet.
- Construction is currently ongoing for the Sauer Center Master Plan mixed-use development. The 37acre development will include hotel, retail, office, and park space at over two million square feet.
- Activation Capital, an ecosystem development organization, announced its plans to develop over 100,000 square feet of space for a Bio+Tech park in Richmond. Set to deliver in 2025, the 34-acre park will include shared labs, office space, gathering space, and more. The project has received over \$66 million in funding.



WARN Notices

We reviewed the Worker Adjustment and Retraining Notification Act (WARN) notices published by Virginia Works for January 2023 to year-to-date 2025. The following table illustrates the companies that experienced layoffs as well as the number of affected employees.

WARN LISTINGS

RICHMOND, VA (JAN. 2023 - YTD 2025)							
Company	Industry	Employees Affected	Layoff Date				
Kaleo	Pharmaceuticals	8	11/30/2024				
LL Flooring	Retail/Grocery	300	10/10/2024				
Sodexo	Food Services	108	4/14/2024				
Great Minds	Publishing	79	12/31/2023				
Walmart Neighborhood Market	Retail/Grocery	98	10/6/2023				
Genesis Logistics	Logistics	35	8/12/2023				
WayForth	Logistics	78	8/11/2023				
Specialized Bicycle Components, Inc.	Retail/Grocery	1	1/13/2023				
Total		707					

ce: Virginia Works, March 2025

As illustrated in the previous table, there were a total of 707 layoffs between 2023 and April 2025. Due to the size of the Richmond area labor market, these recent WARN filings are not anticipated to substantively affect total employment in the PMA or MSA as overall job growth has far exceeded these losses.

Employment and Unemployment Trends

The following table details employment and unemployment trends for the MSA from 2007 to December 2024.

EMPLOYMENT & UNEMPLOYMENT TRENDS (NOT SEASONALLY ADJUSTED)								
			<u>ISA</u>			<u>USA</u>		
Year	Total	%	Unemployment	Change	Total	%	Unemployment	Change
	Employment	Change		0	Employment	Change	Rate	
2007	591,358	-	3.2%	-	146,046,667	-	4.6%	-
2008	597,871	1.1%	4.3%	1.1%	145,362,500	-0.5%	5.8%	1.2%
2009	574,733	-3.9%	7.6%	3.3%	139,877,500	-3.8%	9.3%	3.5%
2010	570,643	-0.7%	7.6%	-0.0%	139,063,917	-0.6%	9.6%	0.3%
2011	579,972	1.6%	7.0%	-0.6%	139,869,250	0.6%	9.0%	-0.7%
2012	590,018	1.7%	6.3%	-0.7%	142,469,083	1.9%	8.1%	-0.9%
2013	598,957	1.5%	5.9%	-0.4%	143,929,333	1.0%	7.4%	-0.7%
2014	611,310	2.1%	5.3%	-0.5%	146,305,333	1.7%	6.2%	-1.2%
2015	617,671	1.0%	4.5%	-0.8%	148,833,417	1.7%	5.3%	-0.9%
2016	627,417	1.6%	4.1%	-0.4%	151,435,833	1.7%	4.9%	-0.4%
2017	638,773	1.8%	3.8%	-0.3%	153,337,417	1.3%	4.3%	-0.5%
2018	647,773	1.4%	3.2%	-0.6%	155,761,000	1.6%	3.9%	-0.4%
2019	656,710	1.4%	2.9%	-0.2%	157,538,083	1.1%	3.7%	-0.2%
2020	620,988	-5.4%	7.0%	4.0%	147,794,750	-6.2%	8.1%	4.4%
2021	637,579	2.7%	4.1%	-2.8%	152,580,667	3.2%	5.4%	-2.7%
2022	667,914	4.8%	2.8%	-1.3%	158,291,083	3.7%	3.6%	-1.7%
2023	689,077	3.2%	2.9%	0.0%	161,036,583	1.7%	3.6%	-0.0%
2024 YTD	000 000	1 00/	2.00/	0 1 0/		0.00/	4.00/	0 40/
Average*	696,083	1.0%	3.0%	0.1%	161,345,500	0.2%	4.0%	0.4%
Dec-2023	685,441	-	2.6%	-	160,754,000	-	3.5%	-
Dec-2024	699,371	2.0%	2.6%	0.0%	161,294,000	0.3%	3.8%	0.3%

Source: U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics, March 2025

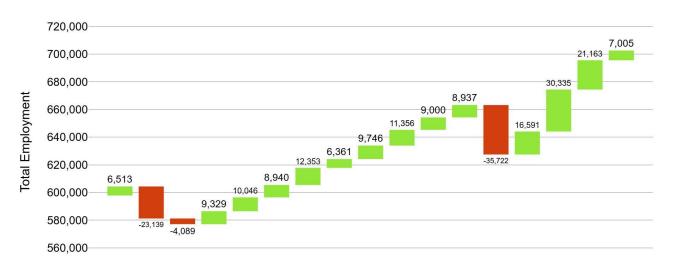
*2024 YTD Average is through December

Employment in the MSA has increased each year since 2020, and employment levels are currently at a postrecessionary record. As of December 2024, employment in the MSA is increasing at an annualized rate of 2.0 percent, compared to 0.3 percent growth across the nation.



The MSA unemployment rate decreased in 2021 and 2022 before remaining stable in 2023. According to the latest labor statistics, dated December 2024, the current MSA unemployment rate is 2.6 percent. This is below the current national unemployment rate of 3.8 percent.

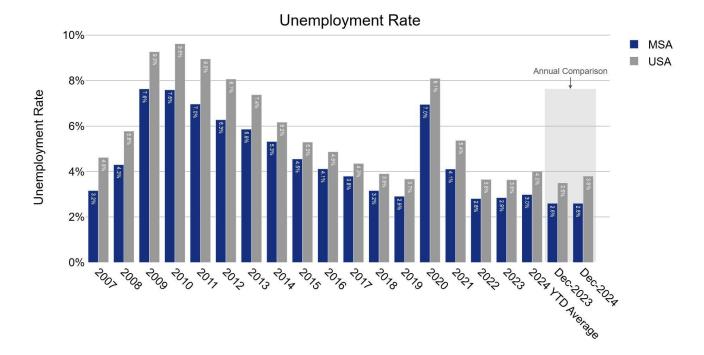
Inflation and fluctuating interest rates have created an uncertain economic climate over the last several years. In December 2024, the Federal Reserve announced interest rates will be lowered by 25 basis points to the 4.25 to 4.50 percent range, which marks the third rate cut since COVID-19 and brings the rates to a level not seen since 2022. Overall, the Federal Reserve cut interest rates by 100 basis points across three meetings between September 2024 and December 2024. The Fed opted to hold rates steady when they met in January and March 2025 but indicated that it expects to make two rate cuts this year even though inflation remains elevated. According to the Associated Press in March 2025, policy makers expect inflation will pick up slightly to 2.7 percent by the end of the year to its current level of 2.5 percent, with both rates above the central bank's 2 percent target. The Fed chair noted that tariffs have started to push up inflation and would likely stall progress in rate reductions. However, anticipated increases in unemployment and slower growth could cause the Fed to cut rates to lift the economy. The Fed began imposing interest rate hikes in March 2022 to combat rising inflation. From March 2022 through July 2023, the Fed increased interest rates eleven times. Despite the interest rate cuts that have occurred in 2024, mortgage rates continue to remain around 20-year highs.



MSA Job Growth

2007 2008 2009 2010 2011 2012 2013 2014 2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021 2022 2023 2024 2025





Wages by Occupation

The following table illustrates the wages by occupation for the Richmond, VA MSA.

Occupation	Employees		
		Wage	Wage
All Occupations	647,440	\$30.55	\$63,540
Management	36,060	\$66.84	\$139,020
Legal	6,420	\$58.64	\$121,970
Computer and Mathematical	25,500	\$52.10	\$108,360
Healthcare Practitioners and Technical	42,060	\$46.67	\$97,080
Architecture and Engineering	8,500	\$43.99	\$91,500
Business and Financial Operations	57,620	\$41.76	\$86,860
Life Physical and Social Science	5,910	\$40.32	\$83,860
Arts Design Entertainment Sports and Media	8,760	\$30.79	\$64,030
Educational Instruction and Library	37,050	\$29.52	\$61,410
Community and Social Service	13,560	\$28.52	\$59,320
Installation Maintenance and Repair	26,090	\$27.21	\$56,600
Protective Service	16,970	\$26.46	\$55,040
Sales and Related	61,000	\$25.58	\$53,200
Construction and Extraction	28,270	\$25.44	\$52,900
Production	23,610	\$22.49	\$46,780
Office and Administrative Support	82,810	\$22.47	\$46,740
Transportation and Material Moving	58,830	\$21.48	\$44,670
Farming Fishing and Forestry	710	\$20.60	\$42,840
Personal Care and Service	14,230	\$17.91	\$37,250
Healthcare Support	24,450	\$17.37	\$36,120
Building and Grounds Cleaning and Maintenance	18,170	\$16.97	\$35,290
Food Preparation and Serving Related	50,860	\$16.40	\$34,110

MSA - 2ND QTR 2024 AREA WAGE ESTIMATES

Source: Department of Labor, Occupational Employment Statistics, May 2024, retrieved March 2025

The preceding table shows the average hourly and annual wages by occupation classification. The classification with the lowest average hourly wage is food preparation and serving related occupations at \$16.40 per hour. The highest average hourly wage of \$66.84 is for those in management occupations. The qualifying incomes for the Subject's tenants will range from \$43,783 to \$73,560. This encompasses a significant amount of the employment based on wages in the area. An element not reflected in the data is that



many positions represent part-time employment, and starting rates are typically lower than mean wage rates. We expect part-time employment and entry-level positions will be common among the Subject's tenant base.

COMMUTING DATTEDNIC

Commuting Patterns

The chart below shows the travel time to work for the PMA according to ESRI Demographics.

ACS Commuting Time to Work	Number of Commuters	Percentage
Travel Time < 5 min	1,288	2.3%
Travel Time 5-9 min	5,046	9.0%
Travel Time 10-14 min	7,641	13.6%
Travel Time 15-19 min	13,043	23.2%
Travel Time 20-24 min	11,311	20.1%
Travel Time 25-29 min	4,177	7.4%
Travel Time 30-34 min	6,792	12.1%
Travel Time 35-39 min	1,146	2.0%
Travel Time 40-44 min	1,412	2.5%
Travel Time 45-59 min	2,082	3.7%
Travel Time 60-89 min	1,112	2.0%
Travel Time 90+ min	1,125	2.0%
Weighted Average	23 minutes	

Source: Esri Demographics 2024, Novogradac, April 2025

As shown in the preceding table, the weighted average commute time in the PMA is approximately 23 minutes. More than 66 percent of PMA commuters travel under 24 minutes, indicating many households work in the local area. The average commute time across the overall nation is approximately 28 minutes.

Conclusion

Employment in the PMA is concentrated in healthcare/social assistance, retail trade, and educational services, which collectively comprise 37.2 percent of local employment. The large share of PMA employment in retail trade is notable as this industry is historically volatile, and prone to contraction during economic recessions. However, the PMA also has a significant share of employment in the healthcare/social assistance industry, which typically exhibits greater stability during recessionary periods. Relative to the nation, the PMA features comparatively greater employment in the public administration, finance/insurance, and admin/support/waste mgmt srvcs industries. Conversely, the PMA is underrepresented in the manufacturing, construction, and prof/scientific/tech services sectors. As of December 2024, employment in the MSA is increasing at an annualized rate of 2.0 percent, compared to 0.3 percent growth across the nation.



G. DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS

Demographic Characteristics

Population and Household Trends

The following tables illustrates population and household trends in the PMA, MSA and nation from 2010 through 2024, as well as projections through 2029.

	POPULATION								
Year	ar PMA		MSA		USA				
	Amount	Annual Change	Amount	Annual Change	Amount	Annual Change			
2010	117,870	-	1,186,646	-	308,736,218	-			
2024 2029	130,239 134,644	0.7% 0.7%	1,365,279 1,407,480	1.1% 0.6%	338,436,229 344,868,049	0.7% 0.4%			

Source: Esri Demographics 2024, Novogradac, April 2025

	HOUSEHOLDS								
Year	r PMA		MSA		USA	USA			
	Amount	Annual Change	Amount	Annual Change	Amount	Annual Change			
2010	47,764	-	460,996	-	116,712,903	-			
2024	57,247	1.4%	543,045	1.3%	130,714,038	0.9%			
2029	60,485	1.1%	566,639	0.9%	134,926,628	0.6%			

Source: Esri Demographics 2024, Novogradac, April 2025

Historical population growth in the PMA trailed the MSA between 2010 and 2024, but was similar to the nation during the same time period. According to ESRI demographic projections, annualized PMA growth is expected to remain relatively stable at 0.7 percent through 2029, which is similar to growth expectations for the MSA and above the nation.

Historical household growth in the PMA exceeded the MSA between 2010 and 2024. Both geographic areas experienced household growth greater than the nation during the same time period. According to ESRI demographic projections, annualized PMA growth is expected to slow to 1.1 percent through 2029, which is above growth expectations for the MSA and substantially above the nation.

Population by Age

POPULATION BY AGE GROUP									
PMA									
	2010	2024	2029						
0-4	8,038	7,355	7,276						
5-9	7,337	7,066	6,695						
10-14	7,001	6,542	6,623						
15-19	8,780	7,022	7,090						
20-24	11,083	11,623	11,846						
25-29	9,074	11,919	12,294						
30-34	7,313	12,447	11,136						
35-39	6,980	9,654	10,844						
40-44	7,413	7,794	8,983						
45-49	8,410	6,437	7,610						
50-54	8,316	6,699	6,466						
55-59	7,526	7,014	6,678						
60-64	5,816	7,730	6,798						
65-69	4,163	6,738	7,171						
70-74	3,104	5,301	6,157						
75-79	2,646	3,799	4,683						
80-84	2,227	2,315	3,190						
85+	2,644	2,783	3,105						
Total	117,871	130,238	134,645						

Source: Esri Demographics 2024, Novogradac, April 2025



Household Income Distribution

The following tables illustrate household income distribution in 2024 and 2029 in the PMA and MSA.

	HOUSEHOLD INCOME PMA							
Income Cohort	2024		20	2029		Annual Change 2024 to 2029		
	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage		
\$0-9,999	6,640	11.6%	6,353	10.5%	-57	-0.9%		
\$10,000-19,999	7,425	13.0%	7,059	11.7%	-73	-1.0%		
\$20,000-29,999	6,519	11.4%	6,473	10.7%	-9	-0.1%		
\$30,000-39,999	5,929	10.4%	5,713	9.4%	-43	-0.7%		
\$40,000-49,999	5,105	8.9%	5,577	9.2%	94	1.8%		
\$50,000-59,999	3,654	6.4%	3,848	6.4%	39	1.1%		
\$60,000-74,999	5,322	9.3%	5,176	8.6%	-29	-0.5%		
\$75,000-99,999	6,095	10.6%	6,633	11.0%	108	1.8%		
\$100,000-124,999	3,986	7.0%	4,683	7.7%	139	3.5%		
\$125,000-149,999	2,363	4.1%	3,063	5.1%	140	5.9%		
\$150,000-199,999	1,962	3.4%	2,702	4.5%	148	7.5%		
\$200,000+	2,247	3.9%	3,205	5.3%	192	8.5%		
Total	57,247	100.0%	60,485	100.0%				

Source: HISTA Data / Ribbon Demographics 2024, Novogradac, April 2025

HOUSEHOLD INCOME MSA

Income Cohort	20:	2024		2029		Annual Change 2024 to 2029	
	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage	
\$0-9,999	28,176	5.2%	26,308	4.6%	-374	-1.3%	
\$10,000-19,999	38,515	7.1%	34,756	6.1%	-752	-2.0%	
\$20,000-29,999	40,158	7.4%	37,722	6.7%	-487	-1.2%	
\$30,000-39,999	43,144	7.9%	39,098	6.9%	-809	-1.9%	
\$40,000-49,999	43,531	8.0%	41,949	7.4%	-316	-0.7%	
\$50,000-59,999	37,100	6.8%	37,497	6.6%	79	0.2%	
\$60,000-74,999	52,314	9.6%	50,818	9.0%	-299	-0.6%	
\$75,000-99,999	72,326	13.3%	72,867	12.9%	108	0.1%	
\$100,000-124,999	56,495	10.4%	59,832	10.6%	667	1.2%	
\$125,000-149,999	40,031	7.4%	46,209	8.2%	1,236	3.1%	
\$150,000-199,999	41,559	7.7%	50,951	9.0%	1,878	4.5%	
\$200,000+	49,696	9.2%	68,632	12.1%	3,787	7.6%	
Total	543,045	100.0%	566,639	100.0%			

Source: HISTA Data / Ribbon Demographics 2024, Novogradac, April 2025

The qualifying incomes for the Subject's tenants will range from \$43,783 to \$73,560.

Average Household Size

The following table is a summary of the average household size in the PMA, MSA, and nation in 2010, 2024, as well as 2029.

AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD SIZE									
Year	Year PN	ear PMA			MSA	USA			
	Number	Annual Change	Number	Annual Change	Number	Annual Change			
2010	2.34	-	2.50	-	2.57	-			
2024	2.21	-0.4%	2.44	-0.2%	2.53	-0.1%			
2029	2.16	-0.4%	2.41	-0.2%	2.50	-0.2%			

Source: Esri Demographics 2024, Novogradac, April 2025

The average household size in the PMA is below the MSA and the overall nation. According to ESRI demographic projections, the average household size in the PMA is expected to decrease through 2029.



Renter Household Income Distribution

The following table illustrates renter household income distribution in the PMA.

RENTER HOUSEHOLD INCOME FMA									
Income Cohort	20)24	20	29	Annual Change 2024 to 2029				
	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage			
\$0-9,999	5,181	16.5%	5,004	15.0%	-35	-0.7%			
\$10,000-19,999	5,366	17.0%	5,161	15.5%	-41	-0.8%			
\$20,000-29,999	4,384	13.9%	4,349	13.0%	-7	-0.2%			
\$30,000-39,999	3,639	11.6%	3,547	10.6%	-18	-0.5%			
\$40,000-49,999	2,673	8.5%	3,041	9.1%	74	2.8%			
\$50,000-59,999	1,849	5.9%	2,006	6.0%	31	1.7%			
\$60,000-74,999	2,804	8.9%	2,814	8.4%	2	0.1%			
\$75,000-99,999	2,006	6.4%	2,411	7.2%	81	4.0%			
\$100,000-124,999	1,458	4.6%	1,858	5.6%	80	5.5%			
\$125,000-149,999	859	2.7%	1,205	3.6%	69	8.1%			
\$150,000-199,999	552	1.8%	876	2.6%	65	11.7%			
\$200,000+	722	2.3%	1,059	3.2%	67	9.3%			
Total	31,493	100.0%	33,331	100.0%					

RENTER HOUSEHOLD INCOME PMA

Source: HISTA Data / Ribbon Demographics 2024, Novogradac, April 2025

As illustrated, the income cohorts with the largest concentrations of renter households are the \$10,000-19,999, \$0-9,999, and \$20,000-29,999 income cohorts. As of 2024, approximately 67 percent of renter households in the PMA earn less than \$50,000 annually. The large percentage of low-income renter households is a positive indicator of demand for the Subject's proposed low-income units.

General Household Tenure

The following table illustrates the tenure patterns in the PMA for the years 2010 and 2024, as well as the projected tenure patterns for the year 2029.

		TENURE PATTERNS PM	Α	
Year	Owner-Occupied	Percentage Owner- Occupied	Renter-Occupied	Percentage Renter- Occupied
2010	23,510	49.2%	24,254	50.8%
2024	25,754	45.0%	31,493	55.0%
2029	27,154	44.9%	33,331	55.1%

Source: HISTA Data / Ribbon Demographics 2024, Novogradac, April 2025

The number of renter households in the PMA increased between 2010 and 2024, and is estimated to be 55.0 percent of total households as of 2024. According to the ESRI demographic projections, the number of renter households in the PMA is expected to continue to increase through 2029.

Median Household Income Levels

The following table illustrates median household income levels in the PMA, MSA, and nation from 2010 through 2029. Note that this is based on data for all household sizes and is independent of the calculation of AMI.

MEDIAN HOUSEHOLD INCOME								
Year	PMA		MSA		USA			
	Amount	Annual Change	Amount	Annual Change	Amount	Annual Change		
2010	\$48,650	-	\$63,446	-	\$60,686	-		
2024	\$56,929	1.2%	\$85,432	2.5%	\$79,067	2.2%		
2029	\$65,489	3.0%	\$99,885	3.4%	\$91,442	3.1%		

Source: Esri Demographics 2024, Novogradac, April 2025

As of 2024, the median income in the PMA is below both the surrounding MSA and the nation. The median household income in the PMA is projected to increase by 3.0 percent per annum through 2029, a growth rate



similar to the nation and slightly below the MSA. As of 2029, the median household income is projected to be below that of both the MSA and the nation.

General Renter Household Income Distribution

The following table illustrates renter household income distribution in the PMA.

RENTER HOUSEHOLD INCOME PMA									
Income Cohort	20	24	20	29	Annual Change 2024 to 2029				
	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage			
\$0-9,999	5,181	16.5%	5,004	15.0%	-35	-0.7%			
\$10,000-19,999	5,366	17.0%	5,161	15.5%	-41	-0.8%			
\$20,000-29,999	4,384	13.9%	4,349	13.0%	-7	-0.2%			
\$30,000-39,999	3,639	11.6%	3,547	10.6%	-18	-0.5%			
\$40,000-49,999	2,673	8.5%	3,041	9.1%	74	2.8%			
\$50,000-59,999	1,849	5.9%	2,006	6.0%	31	1.7%			
\$60,000-74,999	2,804	8.9%	2,814	8.4%	2	0.1%			
\$75,000-99,999	2,006	6.4%	2,411	7.2%	81	4.0%			
\$100,000-124,999	1,458	4.6%	1,858	5.6%	80	5.5%			
\$125,000-149,999	859	2.7%	1,205	3.6%	69	8.1%			
\$150,000-199,999	552	1.8%	876	2.6%	65	11.7%			
\$200,000+	722	2.3%	1,059	3.2%	67	9.3%			
Total	31,493	100.0%	33,331	100.0%					

Source: HISTA Data / Ribbon Demographics 2024, Novogradac, April 2025

As illustrated, the income cohorts with the largest concentrations of renter households are the \$10,000-19,999, \$0-9,999, and \$20,000-29,999 income cohorts. As of 2024, approximately 67 percent of renter households in the PMA earn less than \$50,000 annually. The large percentage of low-income renter households is a positive indicator of demand for the Subject's proposed low-income units.

Rent Overburdened Households

The following table illustrates the percentage of all households paying greater than 35 percent of their income towards housing in the PMA, MSA, and nation.

RENT OVERBURDENED

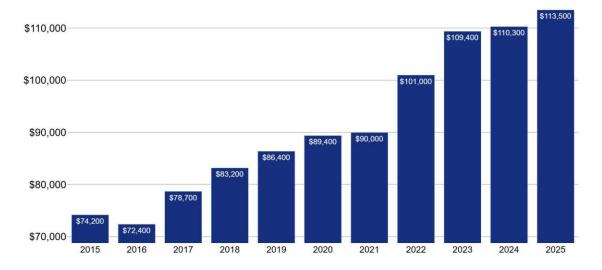
Year	PMA		M	SA	USA					
	Amount	Percentage	Amount	Percentage	Amount	Percentage				
2024	9,575	46.4%	61,968	41.2%	16,632,947	42.7%				
Source: US Census 20	urce: US Census 2024, Novogradac, April 2025									

The percentage of rent-overburdened households in the PMA is substantially above the MSA and above the nation. The large share of rent-burdened households in the Subject's PMA underscores the need for affordable units, such as those offered by the proposed Subject.



Area Median Income

For Section 42 LIHTC rent determination purposes, HUD begins with the Area Median Income (AMI). The following chart illustrates the HUD-published area median income in Henrico County, VA. Henrico County is part of the Richmond, VA MSA.



AMI Growth - Henrico County, VA

Overall, the AMI increase at an annual rate of 4.81 percent between 2015 and 2025. Over 95.9 percent of counties in the nation experienced an increase in AMI in 2025. This was also true in Henrico County, which reached a record high AMI level in 2025. Rising AMI levels bode well for future rent growth at affordable developments, such as the proposed Subject.

	AMI GROWTH																
		2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025
A	MI	\$73,900	\$74,600	\$75,600	\$73,900	\$72,900	\$74,200	\$72,400	\$78,700	\$83,200	\$86,400	\$89,400	\$90,000	\$101,000	\$109,400	\$110,300	\$113,500
9 Gro	% wth	-	0.95%	1.34%	(2.25%)	(1.35%)	1.78%	(2.43%)	8.70%	5.72%	3.85%	3.47%	0.67%	12.22%	8.32%	0.82%	2.90%

The proposed rents for all of the Subject's units are set at the maximum allowable levels; therefore, future rent increases will be directly dependent upon future increases in the AMI.

Conclusion

Population in the PMA increased at an annualized rate of 0.7 percent between 2010 and 2024. Comparatively, the MSA and the nation experienced annualized growth rates of 1.1 and 0.7 percent, respectively. The number of renters in the PMA increased from 2010 to 2024 and is projected to continue to increase through 2029. The median income in the PMA as of 2024 is below the MSA and overall nation. According to ESRI demographic projections, population, household, renter households, and median income levels in the PMA are all expected to rise through 2029. Overall, the combination of rising population, renter households, and median household income bodes well for future demand for multifamily housing.

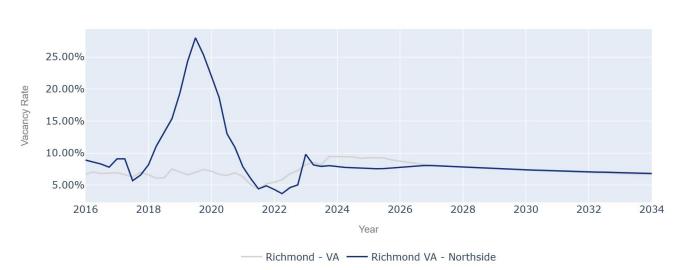


H. COMPETITIVE ENVIRONMENT

Housing Summary

We consulted the CoStar Market Analytics Report for the Richmond VA - Northside Multifamily submarket to gather information on the local apartment rental market.

Vacancy

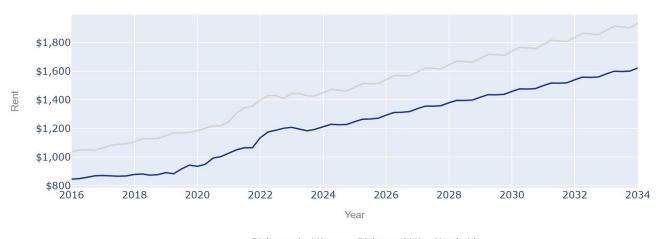


CoStar Vacancy Trends

Source: CoStar, April 2025

According to CoStar, historically, the Northside submarket experienced a higher vacancy rate than that of the Richmond metro market. Currently, the Northside submarket vacancy rate is 7.55 percent, while the Richmond metro market vacancy rate is 9.26 percent. The surveyed comparable properties reported an overall weighted average vacancy rate of 2.3 percent. CoStar predicts that the submarket's vacancy rate will decrease to approximately 6.81 percent in nine years.

Rent



CoStar Rent Trends

Richmond - VA - Richmond VA - Northside

Source: CoStar, April 2025



According to CoStar, historically, the median two-bedroom rent in the Northside submarket was slightly below the Richmond metro market. Currently, the Northside submarket median rent is \$1,265, while the Richmond metro market median rent is \$1,515. CoStar projects rent to grow in the Northside submarket by approximately 3.15 percent per year to \$1,624 over the next nine years.

Age of Housing Stock

The following table illustrates the age of the existing housing stock in the PMA, MSA, and nation.

HOUSING STOCK BY YEAR BUILT										
	PMA MSA USA									
Built 2005 or later	4,452	7.2%	52,847	9.6%	11,588,353	8.3%				
Built 2000 to 2004	4,960	8.1%	77,452	14.1%	19,083,030	13.6%				
Built 1990 to 1999	5,852	9.5%	82,711	15.0%	18,595,726	13.3%				
Built 1980 to 1989	5,965	9.7%	85,704	15.6%	18,543,181	13.2%				
Built 1970 to 1979	7,097	11.5%	77,780	14.1%	20,613,288	14.7%				
Built 1960 to 1969	7,063	11.5%	52,179	9.5%	14,350,524	10.2%				
Built 1950 to 1959	7,432	12.1%	48,424	8.8%	13,899,149	9.9%				
Built 1940 to 1949	4,474	7.3%	24,063	4.4%	6,504,533	4.6%				
Built 1939 or earlier	14,210	23.1%	49,025	8.9%	16,976,065	12.1%				
Total Housing Units	61,505	100.0%	550,185	100.0%	140,153,849	100.0%				

Source: Esri Demographics 2024, Novogradac, April 2025

As illustrated in the previous table, a majority of the housing stock in the PMA was built prior to 1970. As new construction, the Subject will have a significant advantage over the existing housing stock.

Substandard Housing

The following table illustrates the percentage of housing units that are considered substandard. According to HUD, substandard housing includes: dilapidated unit, unit lacks operable indoor plumbing, unit lacks a usable flush toilet for the exclusive use of a family, unit lacks a usable bathtub or shower for the exclusive use of the a family, unit lacks electricity or has inadequate or unsafe electrical services, unit lacks a safe or adequate source of heat, unit should, but lacks a kitchen, and unit has been declared inhabitable by an agency or government entity.

SUBSTANDARD HOUSING

Year	PMA	MSA	USA					
	Percentage	Percentage	Percentage					
2024	0.87%	2.05%	1.70%					

Source: Esri Demographics 2024, Novogradac, April 2025

The percentage of residents living in substandard housing in the PMA is below the nation. Furthermore, the percentage of residents living in substandard housing in the MSA is above the nation.



Building Permits

The following table demonstrates building permit information from 1997 through year-to-date 2025 for Henrico County, Virginia.

	BUILDING PERMITS: P		111 1331 - 2023	
Year	Single-family and Duplex	Three and Four-Family	Five or More Family	Total Units
1997	1,757	143	1,021	2,921
1998	2,067	13	262	2,342
1999	2,001	36	310	2,347
2000	1,566	0	0	1,566
2001	1,638	104	938	2,680
2002	1,886	0	590	2,476
2003	1,841	81	245	2,167
2004	1,811	90	55	1,956
2005	1,783	28	271	2,082
2006	1,470	0	5	1,475
2007	1,228	4	15	1,247
2008	834	0	0	834
2009	467	0	0	467
2010	630	0	5	635
2011	613	0	27	640
2012	628	0	0	628
2013	823	0	122	945
2014	693	0	0	693
2015	749	0	701	1,450
2016	723	0	235	958
2017	987	0	639	1,626
2018	1,230	0	248	1,478
2019	1,063	0	712	1,775
2020	1,128	0	787	1,915
2021	1,144	27	1,020	2,191
2022	838	0	1,548	2,386
2023	938	0	1,805	2,743
2024	1,041	0	785	1,826
2025*	206	0	395	601
Average	1,165	18	439	1,622

BUILDING PERMITS: HENRICO COUNTY 1997 - 2025*

*YTD, preliminary

Source: US Census Bureau, Novogradac, April 2025

Permit issuance increased in ten out of 16 years between 2009 and 2025. The most recent years with finalized data indicate construction activity declined by 33.4 percent between 2023 and 2024, and remains below the post-recessionary highs recorded in 2023.



Rent/Buy Analysis

We performed a rent/buy analysis. Our inputs assume a three-bedroom, single-family home listing on Zillow in the Subject's neighborhood with a purchase price of \$320,000 and an interest rate of 6.65 percent for a 30-year fixed mortgage with a ten percent down payment. This was compared with the cost to rent the Subject's three-bedroom unit at 60 percent of AMI. The analysis indicates that with a monthly differential of \$848, it is more affordable to rent than purchase a home. The rent buy analysis is illustrated in the following table.

RE	NT BUY ANALYSIS		
Property Type:	Three-E	Bedroom Single-Family	Home
Sales Price		\$320,000	
Down Payment at 10.0%		\$32,000	
Mortgage Amount		\$288,000	
Current Interest Rate		6.65%	
Homeownership Costs	Monthly	% of Home Value	Annual
Mortgage Payment	\$1,849		\$22,186
Property Taxes	\$333	1.25%	\$4,000
Private Mortgage Insurance*	\$120	0.50%	\$1,440
Maintenance	\$533	2.00%	\$6,400
Utility Costs**	\$165		\$1,980
Tax Savings	(\$480)		(\$5,764)
	Cost Comparison		
	Monthly		Annual
Costs of Homeownership	\$2,520		\$30,242
Cost of Renting At Subject	\$1,672		\$20,064
Differential	\$848		\$10,178
	ost of Occupancy		
	Homeownership		
Closing Costs		3.00%	\$9,600
Down Payment at 10.0%		10.00%	\$32,000
Total			\$41,600
	Subject Rental		
First Month's Rent	\$1,672		
Security Deposit	\$1,672		
Total	\$3,344		

* Based upon 0.50% of mortgage amount

** Utility Costs Included in Rent at Subject

As illustrated, the cash due at occupancy is more than \$41,000 for the down payment and closing costs. The cash necessary for homeownership is still a barrier to many families. In general, first-time home buyers have difficulty saving for a down payment. Further, renting at the Subject is more affordable than purchasing even a modest single-family home in the Subject's neighborhood. Overall, we believe the Subject will face limited competition from homeownership.

INTERVIEWS

In order to ascertain the need for housing and specifically affordable housing in the Subject's area, interviews were conducted with various local officials.

Richmond Redevelopment & Housing Authority

The Richmond Redevelopment and Housing Authority (RRHA) is responsible for administering Housing Choice Vouchers in Richmond. We attempted to contact the Richmond Redevelopment and Housing Authority, but our calls have not been returned as of the date of this report. According to the RRHA, 4,044 vouchers are administered by the agency. Additionally, there are approximately 16,000 households currently spread across 30 different waiting lists with the RRHA. The payment standards for one, two, and three-bedroom units are illustrated in the proceeding table.



Unit Type	Proposed Gross Rent	Gross Payment Standard	Subject Rent Differential to Payment Standard				
@60%							
1BR	\$1,277	\$1,501	-14.9%				
2BR	\$1,533	\$1,685	-9.0%				
3BR	\$1,770	\$2,154	-17.8%				

PAYMENT STANDARDS

Source: Richmond Redevelopment & Housing Authority, effective August 2023

All of the payment standards are above the Subject's rents, indicating that voucher tenants will not have to pay additional rent out of pocket.

Summary of Pipeline Supply and Recent LIHTC Allocations

We reviewed the list of LIHTC allocations published by Virginia Housing from 2022 through March 2025. We also consulted a CoStar new construction report regarding planned, proposed, and under construction developments within the PMA. According to our sources, there are numerous proposed, under construction, and recently completed developments within the PMA, illustrated in the following table.

RECENT AND PLANNED DEVELOPMENT

Property Name	Rent Structure	Tenancy	Total Units	Competitive Units	Construction Status	LIHTC Allocation Year	Distance to Subject
The Porter	Market	Family	306	0	Proposed	N/A	3.9 miles
1600 Altamont Ave	Market	Family	46	0	Proposed	N/A	4.3 miles
2910 N Arthur Ashe Blvd	Market	Family	650	0	Proposed	N/A	4.1 miles
Helios	Affordable	Family	186	186	Under Construction	N/A	3.9 miles
St. Elizabeth Apartments	LIHTC	Family	56	56	Proposed	2022	1.7 miles
3101-3105 E Marshall St	Market	Family	9	0	Proposed	N/A	3.3 miles
The Ace	Market	Family	295	0	Under Construction	N/A	4.3 miles
Duplex Station on Hermitage	Market	Family	142	0	Proposed	N/A	3.9 miles
208 E Leigh St	Market	Family	63	0	Proposed	N/A	3.1 miles
200 E Marshall St	Market	Family	254	0	Proposed	N/A	3.3 miles
1900 Venable St	Affordable	Family	151	151	Proposed	N/A	3.0 miles
127 N 17th St	Market	Family	145	0	Under Construction	N/A	3.3 miles
711 Dawn St	Affordable/Market	Family	41	8	Proposed	N/A	2.9 miles
Chasen	Market	Family	352	0	Under Construction	N/A	4.4 miles
1 Hermitage Rd	Market	Family	142	0	Proposed	N/A	4.0 miles
1701 Roseneath Rd	Market	Family	250	0	Proposed	N/A	4.4 miles
1801 Ellen Rd	Market	Family	148	0	Proposed	N/A	4.1 miles
601 N 26th St	Market	Family	9	0	Proposed	N/A	3.0 miles
Creighton Court Redevelopment	Affordable	Family	681	188	Under Construction	N/A	2.1 miles
1203 E. Brookland Park Blvd	Affordable/PBRA	Family	43	35	Under Construction	N/A	1.6 miles
Diamond District 1B	Affordable/Market	Family	335	71	Proposed	N/A	3.9 miles
Diamond District Phase 1C	Affordable/Market	Family	467	106	Proposed	N/A	3.9 miles
2700 W Leigh St	Market	Family	300	0	Proposed	N/A	4.1 miles
2811 Rady St	Affordable	Family	352	352	Proposed	N/A	1.4 miles
1600 Roseneath Rd	Market	Family	320	0	Proposed	N/A	4.5 miles
The Guild	Market	Family	300	0	Under Construction	N/A	3.8 miles
3200 Moore St	Market	Family	370	0	Proposed	N/A	4.4 miles
1515 Chamberlayne Ave A	fordable/PBRA/Market	Family	91	20	Proposed	N/A	3.0 miles
1105 Dove St	Affordable/PBRA	Family	122	50	Proposed	N/A	2.1 miles
2906 5th Ave	Affordable	Family	52	52	Proposed	N/A	1.4 miles
Totals			6,678	1,275			



- Helios is an under construction 186-unit affordable development located 3.9 miles northwest of the Subject site. Upon completion, the property will offer a four-story midrise design and target family households, similar to the Subject. We believe 186 units will be competitive with the Subject.
- St. Elizabeth Apartments is a proposed 56-unit LIHTC development located 1.7 miles west of the Subject site. Upon completion, the property will target family households, similar to the Subject. We believe 56 units will be competitive with the Subject.
- 1900 Venable St is a proposed 151-unit affordable development located 3.0 miles southwest of the Subject site. Upon completion, the property will offer a five-story midrise design and target family households, similar to the Subject. We believe 151 units will be competitive with the Subject.
- 711 Dawn St is a proposed 41-unit affordable/market-rate development located 2.9 miles west of the Subject site. Upon completion, the property will offer a four-story midrise design and target family households, similar to the Subject. We believe eight units will be competitive with the Subject.
- Creighton Court Redevelopment is an under construction 681-unit affordable development located 2.1 miles south of the Subject site. Upon completion, the property will offer a four-story midrise design and target family households, similar to the Subject. We believe 188 units will be competitive with the Subject.
- 1203 E. Brookland Park Blvd is an under construction 43-unit affordable/PBRA development located 1.6 miles west of the Subject site. Upon completion, the property will target family households, similar to the Subject. We believe 35 units will be competitive with the Subject.
- Diamond District 1B is a proposed 335-unit affordable/market-rate development located 3.9 miles west of the Subject site. Upon completion, the property will offer a five-story midrise design and target family households, similar to the Subject. We believe 71 units will be competitive with the Subject.
- Diamond District Phase 1C is a proposed 467-unit affordable/market-rate development located 3.9 miles west of the Subject site. Upon completion, the property will offer a five-story midrise design and target family households, similar to the Subject. We believe 106 units will be competitive with the Subject.
- 2811 Rady St is a proposed 352-unit affordable development located 1.4 miles southwest of the Subject site. Upon completion, the property will offer a three-story garden design and target family households, similar to the Subject. We believe 352 units will be competitive with the Subject.
- 1515 Chamberlayne Ave is a proposed 91-unit affordable/PBRA/market-rate development located 3.0 miles west of the Subject site. Upon completion, the property will target family households, similar to the Subject. We believe 20 units will be competitive with the Subject.
- 1105 Dove St is a proposed 122-unit affordable/PBRA development located 2.1 miles west of the Subject site. Upon completion, the property will offer a two-story lowrise design and target family households, similar to the Subject. We believe 50 units will be competitive with the Subject.
- 2906 5th Ave is a proposed 52-unit affordable development located 1.4 miles west of the Subject site. Upon completion, the property will offer a three-story lowrise design and target family households, similar to the Subject. We believe 52 units will be competitive with the Subject.



Survey of Comparable Properties

Comparable properties are examined on the basis of physical characteristics; i.e., building type, building age/quality, the level of common amenities, absorption rates, and similarity in rent structure. We attempted to compare the Subject to properties from the competing market, in order to provide a picture of the general economic health and available supply in the market.

Description of Property Types Surveyed/Determination of Number of Tax Credit Units

To evaluate the competitive position of the Subject, we surveyed a total of 2,254 units in 13 rental properties. We are concurrently providing a market study and appraisal of the senior portion of the Subject's development. As such, we have included three senior properties for simplicity. We included seven affordable developments located between 1.7 and 3.4 miles from the Subject site, all of which are located inside the PMA. We also included six market rate properties located between 0.2 and 4.7 miles from the Subject site, all of which are located inside the PMA. Overall, we believe the availability of data is adequate to support our conclusions.

The comparable properties were chosen primarily based on location, age, condition, design, and amenities. Several properties were excluded for various reasons. The following table illustrates the properties that are excluded from the supply analysis of this report.

Property Name Rent Structure Reason for Exclusion Tenancy **Beaverdam Creek** LIHTC Family Unable to contact **Bowler Retirement Community** LIHTC Senior **Dissimilar** tenancy **Bradford Manor Apartments** LIHTC Family Unable to contact **Brookland Park Plaza** LIHTC Senior Dissimilar tenancy Carter Woods I & II LIHTC Senior Dissimilar tenancy **Chickahominy Bluff** LIHTC Family Unable to contact Delmont Village LIHTC Family Unable to contact Fieldcrest Apartments LIHTC Family Unable to contact **Glenwood Ridge Apartments** LIHTC Family Unable to contact Jefferson Mews Townhomes LIHTC Family Unable to contact Jefferson Townhouses LIHTC Family Unable to contact Lincoln Mews Apartments LIHTC Family Unable to contact LIHTC North Oaks Apartments Family Unable to contact **Richfield Place** LIHTC Family Unable to contact Somanath Senior LIHTC Senior Dissimilar tenancy Summerdale Apartments LIHTC Family Unable to contact **Tobacco Landing** LIHTC Family Unable to contact Village At The Arbors LIHTC Family Closer comparables utilized Westwood Park Apartments LIHTC Family Unable to contact LIHTC/PBRA Old Brook Circle Senior Subsidized rents **Brookland Park Apartments** LIHTC/Section 8 Family Subsidized rents Fairmount & Church Hill House LIHTC/Section 8 Senior Subsidized rents New Clav House II LIHTC/Section 8 Family Subsidized rents St. Luke Apartments LIHTC/Section 8 Family Subsidized rents LIHTC/Section 8 Shockoe Hill Elderly I And III Senior Subsidized rents Newbridge Village LIHTC/Section 8 Family Subsidized rents 2001 East LIHTC/Market Family Unable to contact **Highland Grove** LIHTC/Market Family Unable to contact Old Stone Row LIHTC/Market Family Unable to contact Church Hill Section 8 Family Subsidized rents **Church Hill House** Section 8 Family Subsidized rents Coventry Garden Apts Section 8 Family Subsidized rents Harbour Square Section 8 Family Subsidized rents Jackson Ward Family Section 8 Subsidized rents Newman Village Apts Section 8 Family Subsidized rents Ordway House M/r Section 8 Family Subsidized rents Fairmount Section 8/Market Senior Subsidized rents Frederick A Fav Towers PBRA Senior Subsidized rents 11 North At White Oak Market Family More comparable properties utilized 1 Scott's Addition Market Family More comparable properties utilized

EXCLUDED PROPERTIES



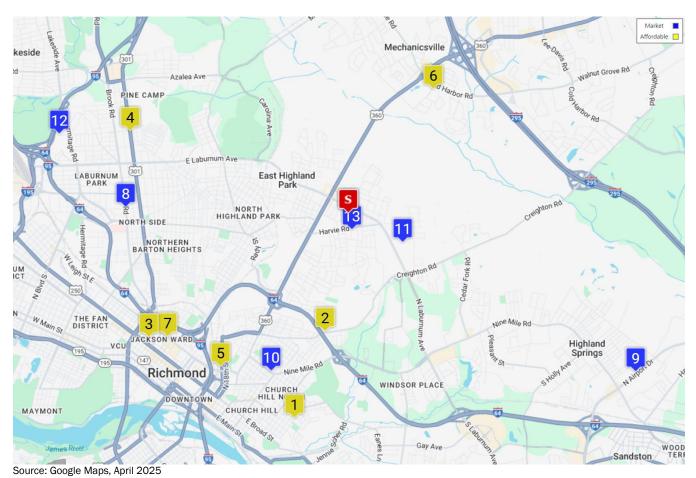
GLENWOOD FARMS (FAMILY) - RICHMOND, VIRGINIA - MARKET STUDY

Property Name	Rent Structure	Tenancy	Reason for Exclusion
701 Saint James Street Apartments	Market	Family	More comparable properties utilized
American Tobacco Center	Market	Family	More comparable properties utilized
Ashley Terrace Apartments	Market	Family	More comparable properties utilized
Beckstoffer's Mill Loft Apartments	Market	Family	Unable to contact
Bloom Apartments	Market	Family	More comparable properties utilized
Bobber Flats	Market	Family	More comparable properties utilized
Cedar Broad	Market	Family	More comparable properties utilized
Chamberlayne Gardens Apartments	Market	Family	More comparable properties utilized
Colonial Apartments	Market	Family	More comparable properties utilized
Cornish Brewery	Market	Family	More comparable properties utilized
Dill Building Apartments	Market	Family	More comparable properties utilized
Eagle Mills Apartments	Market	Family	More comparable properties utilized
Flats At Ginter Park	Market	Family	More comparable properties utilized
Glenwood Townhomes	Market	Family	Unable to contact
Hawthorne Hall Apartments	Market	Family	More comparable properties utilized
Highland Woods Apartments	Market	Family	More comparable properties utilized
Lava Lofts Apartments	Market	Family	More comparable properties utilized
Mill Trace Village Apartments	Market	Family	More comparable properties utilized
Park Northside	Market	Family	More comparable properties utilized
Pohlig Box Factory	Market	Family	More comparable properties utilized
Premier Gardens Apartments	Market	Family	More comparable properties utilized
Saddlewood Apartments	Market	Family	Unable to contact
Saddlewood Townhomes	Market	Family	Unable to contact
Sherwood Apartments	Market	Family	More comparable properties utilized
Shockoe Center	Market	Family	More comparable properties utilized
Shockoe Valley View Apartments	Market	Family	More comparable properties utilized
Southern Stove Lofts	Market	Family	More comparable properties utilized
T&E Apartments	Market	Family	More comparable properties utilized
Terrace 202	Market	Family	More comparable properties utilized
The Birches	Market	Family	More comparable properties utilized
The Compass At Springdale Park	Market	Senior	In lease-up
The Lofty	Market	Family	More comparable properties utilized
The Preserve At Scott's Addition	Market	Family	More comparable properties utilized
The Shannon Townhomes	Market	Family	More comparable properties utilized
The Spectrum	Market	Family	More comparable properties utilized
Todd Lofts	Market	Family	More comparable properties utilized
Townsend Square Apartments	Market	Family	More comparable properties utilized
Treehouse Apartments	Market	Family	More comparable properties utilized
Winston Manor	Market	Family	More comparable properties utilized



Comparable Rental Property Map

The following map illustrates the location of the Subject in relation to the comparable properties.



		COMPARABLE	E PROPERTIES		
#	Property Name	City	Rent Structure	Tenancy	Distance to Subject
S	Glenwood Farms (family)	Richmond	@60%	Family	-
1	Bacon Retirement Community	Richmond	@50%, @60%	Senior	3.1 miles
2	Mallard Green	Richmond	@60%	Family	1.7 miles
3	Richmond Dairy Apartments	Richmond	@60%, Market	Family	3.4 miles
4	Terraces At Bellevue	Richmond	@60%	Family	3.4 miles
5	The Oliver	Richmond	@60%	Family	2.9 miles
6	The Pines At Cold Harbor	Mechanicsville	@60%, Market	Family	2.2 miles
7	Washington Plaza Colony	Richmond	@60%	Senior	3.2 miles
8	Canopy At Ginter Park	Richmond	Market	Family	3.2 miles
9	Creek Wood Townhomes	Highland Springs	Market	Family	4.7 miles
10	Flats At 25th	Richmond	Market	Family	2.5 miles
11	Kings Point Apartments	Richmond	Market	Family	0.9 mile
12	Legacy At Imperial Village	Richmond	Market	Senior	4.3 miles
13	Linden At Highland Park	Richmond	Market	Family	0.2 mile



				SUMMA	RY MATE	RIX							
#	Property Name	Distance	Type/Built/ Renovated	AMI	Unit Type	#	% SF	Restriction	Rent (Adj)	Max Rent?	Waiting List	Vacant Units	Vacancy Rate
S	Glenwood Farms (family)		Garden	@60%	1BR/1BA	66 2	7.5% 713	@60%	\$1,208	Yes	N/A	N/A	N/A
	3723 Bolling Road		3-stories		2BR/2BA	102 4	2.5% 983	@60%	\$1,450	Yes	N/A	N/A	N/A
	Richmond, VA		2027		3BR/2BA	72 3	0.0% 1,159	@60%	\$1,672	Yes	N/A	N/A	N/A
	Henrico County		Family			240						NI / A	
1	Bacon Retirement Community	3.1 miles	Lowrise	@50% @60%	1BR/1BA		N/A 600	@50%	\$755	No	No	N/A 2	N/A N/A
-	815 North 35th Street	0.1 111103	3-stories		1BR/1BA		N/A 600	@60%	\$801	No	No	3	N/A
	Richmond, VA		1997		,	,	,						,
	Richmond City County		Senior										
				0.000/		59						5	8.5%
2	Mallard Green 2823 Fairfield Avenue	1.7 miles	Townhouse 2-stories	@60%	1BR/1BA		1.6% 720 6.9% 819	@60% @60%	N/A	No No	No	0	0% 1.6%
	Richmond, VA		1965 / 2007		2BR/1BA 3BR/1BA	186 9 3 1	6.9% 819 1.6% 910	@60%	\$1,103 \$1,305	No	No No	3 1	1.6% 33.3%
	Henrico County		Family		ODIQ IDA	0 1	1.070 010	800%	\$1,000	140	110	-	00.070
						192						4	2.1%
3	Richmond Dairy Apartments	3.4 miles	Conversion	@60% Market	OBR/1BA	5 4	4.4% 350	@60%	\$804	No	No	0	0%
	201 W. Marshall Street		4-stories		0BR/1BA		9.7% 410	@60%	\$834	No	No	0	0%
	Richmond, VA		1914 / 2001		1BR/1BA		5.2% 500	@60%	\$942	No	No	0	0%
	Richmond City County		Family		1BR/1BA 1BR/1BA		2.7% 520 8.9% 520	@60% @60%	\$982 \$967	No No	No No	0 2	0% 4.5%
					1BR/1BA		0.9% 550	@60%	\$987	No	No	0	0%
					1BR/1BA		3.5% 650	@60%	\$1,012	No	No	0	0%
					1BR/1BA	10 8	8.8% 600	Market	\$1,177	N/A	No	0	0%
					2BR/2BA		3.5% 780	@60%	\$1,163	No	No	0	0%
					2BR/2BA 2BR/2BA		.7.7% 780 1.8% 835	@60%	\$1,108	No	No	1 0	5.0%
					2BR/2.5BA		0.9% 925	Market Market	\$1,108 \$1,163	N/A N/A	No No	0	0% 0%
					2BR/2.5BA		0.9% 1,075	Market	\$1,273	N/A	No	0	0%
					, -	113				,	-	3	2.7%
4	Terraces At Bellevue	3.4 miles	Garden	@60%	1BR/1BA	19 1	3.2% 540	@60%	\$1,103	No	No	N/A	N/A
	3935 Chamberlayne Avenue		2-stories		1BR/1BA		3.9% 580	@60%	\$1,103	No	No	N/A	N/A
	Richmond, VA		1946 / 2017		2BR/1BA		5.3% 785	@60%	\$1,248	No	No	N/A	N/A
	Richmond City County		Family		3BR/1BA	11 7 144	7.6% 1,050	@60%	\$1,538	No	No	N/A 4	N/A 2.8%
5	The Oliver	2.9 miles	Garden	@60%	1BR/1BA	101 6	1.6% 579	@60%	\$999	No	No	10	9.9%
0	908 Oliver Hill Way	2.0 111103	4-stories	000%	2BR/2BA		8.4% 796	@60%	\$1,350	No	No	0	0%
	Richmond, VA		2020		,								
	Richmond City County		Family										
						164						10	6.1%
6	The Pines At Cold Harbor	2.2 miles	Garden	@60% Market	1BR/1BA		9.0% 655	@60%	\$1,174	Yes	No	N/A	N/A
	7202 Garden Park Lane Mechanicsville, VA		3-stories 1975 / 2005		2BR/1BA 2BR/1BA		0.3% 855 6.4% 1,119	@60% Market	\$1,400 \$1,486	Yes N/A	No No	N/A N/A	N/A N/A
	Hanover County		Family		3BR/1.5BA		0.5% 1,063	@60%	\$1,600	Yes	No	N/A	N/A
					3BR/1.5BA		3.8% 1,321	Market	\$1,696	N/A	No	N/A	N/A
						156						10	6.4%
7	Washington Plaza Colony	3.2 miles	Midrise	@60%	1BR/1BA		1.4% 519	@60%	\$915	No	No	1	5.0%
	21 East Leigh Street Richmond, VA		3-stories 1900 / 2010		1BR/1BA 2BR/2BA	20 7 N/A	1.4% 519 N/A 839	@60% @60%	\$808 \$1,030	No No	No No	N/A 2	N/A
	Richmond County		Senior		ZDR/ZDA	N/A	N/A 039	@00%	\$1,030	NO	INO	2	N/A
	······					28						3	10.7%
8	Canopy At Ginter Park	3.2 miles	Lowrise	Market	1BR/1BA	N/A	N/A 629	Market	\$1,749	N/A	No	N/A	N/A
	3200 Brook Road		3-stories		1BR/1BA		N/A 678	Market	\$1,811	N/A	No	N/A	N/A
	Richmond, VA		2019		1BR/1BA		2.1% 726	Market	\$1,874	N/A	No	N/A	N/A
	Richmond City County		Family		2BR/2BA 2BR/2BA		N/A 1,050	Market	\$2,476 \$2,571	N/A	No	N/A	N/A
					2BR/2BA 2BR/2BA		7.9% 1,120 N/A 1,127	Market Market	\$2,571 \$2,666	N/A N/A	No No	N/A N/A	N/A N/A
					2BR/2.5BA			Market	\$2,801	N/A	No	N/A	N/A
					3BR/2BA	N/A	N/A 1,623	Market	\$3,441	N/A	No	0	N/A
						301						6	2.0%
9	Creek Wood Townhomes	4.7 miles	Townhouse	Market	1BR/1BA		4.5% 788	Market	\$1,280	N/A	No	N/A	N/A
	400 N Airport Drive		2-stories 1974		2BR/1BA		2.7% 868	Market	\$1,410 \$1,640	N/A	No	N/A	N/A
	Highland Springs, VA Henrico County		Family		3BR/1BA	14 1	2.7% 1,129	Market	\$1,640	N/A	No	N/A	N/A
						110						2	1.8%
10	Flats At 25th	2.5 miles	Midrise	Market	1BR/1BA	N/A	N/A 634	Market	\$970	N/A	No	0	0%
	2400 Fairmount Avenue		4-stories		1BR/1BA	37 8	8.1% 690	Market	\$1,085	N/A	No	0	0%
	Richmond, VA		2019		1BR/1BA		N/A 740	Market	\$1,200	N/A	No	0	0%
	Richmond City County		Family		2BR/2BA		N/A 935	Market	\$1,350	N/A	No	0	0%
					2BR/2BA 2BR/2BA		1.9% 1,012 N/A 1,110	Market Market	\$1,450 \$1,550	N/A N/A	No No	0 0	0% 0%
					ZUNY ZDA	42	, 1,110	Mainet	ψ1,000	N/ A	NU	0	0.0%
						-						-	

SUMMARY MATRIX



.....

GLENWOOD FARMS (FAMILY) - RICHMOND, VIRGINIA - MARKET STUDY

	Derest No.	D	Type/Built/				o/	05	B	Den 1 (A.D.)	Max	Waiting	g Vacant	Vacanc
#	Property Name	Distance	Renovated	AMI	Unit Type	#	%	SF	Restriction	Rent (Adj)	Rent?	List	Units	Rate
11	Kings Point Apartments	0.9 mile	Various	Market	1BR/1BA	105 3	31.9%	608	Market	\$1,120	N/A	No	1	1.0%
	3401 Prince David Drive		2-stories		1BR/1BA	45 3	13.7%	788	Market	\$1,185	N/A	No	1	2.2%
	Richmond, VA		1985		2BR/2BA	105 3	31.9%	937	Market	\$1,440	N/A	No	1	1.0%
	Henrico County		Family		2BR/2BA	45 3	13.7%	1,238	Market	\$1,515	N/A	No	1	2.2%
					3BR/1.5BA	29	8.8%	1,138	Market	\$1,760	N/A	No	0	0%
						329							4	1.2%
12	Legacy At Imperial Village	4.3 miles	Highrise	Market	OBR/1BA	196 3	38.0%	450	Market	\$1,150	N/A	N/A	N/A	0%
	1717 Bellevue Avenue		9-stories		1BR/1BA	247 4	47.9%	691	Market	\$1,330	N/A	N/A	N/A	0%
	Richmond, VA		1967		2BR/1BA	156 3	30.2%	715	Market	\$1,605	N/A	N/A	N/A	0%
	Richmond City County		Senior		2BR/2BA	143 2	27.7%	944	Market	\$1,930	N/A	N/A	N/A	0%
					2BR/2BA	N/A	N/A	1,291	Market	\$2,235	N/A	N/A	N/A	0%
						516							0	0.0%
13	Linden At Highland Park	0.2 mile	Various	Market	1BR/1BA	24 2	24.0%	475	Market	\$1,355	N/A	No	0	0%
	3462 Howard Road		2-stories		2BR/1BA	52 5	52.0%	705	Market	\$1,800	N/A	No	0	0%
	Richmond, VA		1972 / 2023		3BR/1BA	24 2	24.0%	915	Market	\$1,885	N/A	No	1	4.2%
	Henrico County		Family											
						100							1	1.0%



PROPERTY CHARACTERISTICS

Following are relevant characteristics of the comparable properties surveyed:

Location

The following table compares the Subject's location to the comparable locations.

#	Property Name	Tenancy	Program	Distance Subject	Household Income	Median Home Value	Median Rent			Vacant Housing	% Renter HH
s	Glenwood Farms (family)	Family	LIHTC		\$69,181	\$317,228	\$1,241	120	43	5.6%	30.7%
1	Bacon Retirement Community	Senior	LIHTC	3.1 miles	\$65,419	\$317,228	\$1,241	133	55	9.7%	45.2%
2	Mallard Green	Family	LIHTC	1.7 miles	\$50,824	\$317,228	\$1,241	127	25	11.8%	55.3%
3	Richmond Dairy Apartments	Family	LIHTC/Market	3.4 miles	\$34,649	\$500,450	\$1,492	168	97	10.0%	84.1%
4	Terraces At Bellevue	Family	LIHTC	3.4 miles	\$71,109	\$373,887	\$1,377	80	37	11.5%	41.6%
5	The Oliver	Family	LIHTC	2.9 miles	\$54,932	\$352,830	\$1,424	198	66	9.1%	81.5%
6	The Pines At Cold Harbor	Family	LIHTC/Market	2.2 miles	\$77,919	\$349,675	\$1,417	54	34	2.9%	46.0%
7	Washington Plaza Colony	Senior	LIHTC	3.2 miles	\$35,154	\$352,830	\$1,424	183	95	10.8%	83.1%
8	Canopy At Ginter Park	Family	Market	3.2 miles	\$68,295	\$373,887	\$1,377	164	41	12.0%	47.3%
9	Creek Wood Townhomes	Family	Market	4.7 miles	\$58,771	\$232,414	\$1,223	105	46	4.8%	33.7%
10	Flats At 25th	Family	Market	2.5 miles	\$51,706	\$317,228	\$1,241	160	75	10.1%	51.2%
11	Kings Point Apartments	Family	Market	0.9 mile	\$63,228	\$317,228	\$1,241	118	26	4.9%	28.5%
12	Legacy At Imperial Village	Senior	Market	4.3 miles	\$77,373	\$373,887	\$1,377	97	34	15.8%	45.3%
13	Linden At Highland Park	Family	Market	0.2 mile	\$69,181	\$317,228	\$1,241	120	34	4.9%	30.8%

LOCATIONAL COMPARISON SUMMARY

The Subject is located in the northeast portion of Richmond. Surrounding uses consist of single-family homes and commercial/retail properties exhibiting generally average to good condition. A weakness of the Subject's location is its lower median rents. The Subject's location is designated Car-Dependent by Walk Score with a score of 43, and is not considered walkable.

The affordable properties are located between 1.7 and 3.4 miles from the Subject site. The LIHTC comparables are in neighborhoods ranging from slightly inferior to superior relative to the Subject's location. Mallard Green is located in a slightly inferior neighborhood featuring a lower median household income, a lower Walk Score, and a higher area vacancy. Terraces at Bellevue and The Pines at Cold Harbor are located in slightly superior to superior neighborhoods featuring higher median household incomes, median home values, and median rents, and lower crime indices. On balance, we believe the neighborhoods surrounding Bacon Retirement Community, Richmond Dairy Apartments, The Oliver, and Washington Plaza Colony are similar to the Subject's location.

The market rate developments are located between 0.2 and 4.7 miles from the Subject site. Three of the market rate comparables are in neighborhoods considered similar relative to the Subject's location. Creek Wood Townhomes and Flats at 25th are located in slightly inferior neighborhoods featuring lower median household incomes, similar to lower median home values and median rents, and similar to higher crime indices. Legacy at Imperial Village is located in a slightly superior neighborhood featuring a higher median household income, a higher median home value, a higher median rent, and a lower crime index.



Age, Condition, and Design

The following table illustrates the Subject's design and condition in comparison to the comparable properties.

	Glenwood Farms (family)	Bacon Retirement Community	Mallard Green	Richmond Dairy Apartments	Terraces At Bellevue	The Oliver	The Pines At Cold Harbor	Washington Plaza Colony	Canopy At Ginter Park	Creek Wood Townhomes	Flats At 25th	Kings Point Apartments	Legacy At Imperial Village	Linden At Highland Park
Program	LIHTC	LIHTC	LIHTC	LIHTC/ Market	LIHTC	LIHTC	LIHTC/ Market	LIHTC	Market	Market	Market	Market	Market	Market
Tenancy	Family	Senior	Family	Family	Family	Family	Family	Senior	Family	Family	Family	Family	Senior	Family
Building														
Property Type	Garden	Lowrise	Townhouse	Conversion	Garden	Garden	Garden	Midrise	Lowrise	Townhouse	Midrise	Various	Highrise	Various
# Stories	3	3	2	4	2	4	3	3	3	2	4	2	9	2
Year Built	2027	1997	1965	1914	1946	2020	1975	1900	2019	1974	2019	1985	1967	1972
Year Renovated	N/A	N/A	2007	2001	2017	N/A	2005	2010	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	2023
Elevators	no	yes	no	yes	no	no	no	yes	yes	no	yes	no	yes	no

The Subject will be new construction completed in 2027 and will exhibit excellent overall condition. The LIHTC comparables were constructed or renovated between 1997 and 2020, while the market rate comparables were constructed or renovated between 1967 and 2023. All but one of the LIHTC comparables exhibit slightly inferior to inferior condition relative to the proposed Subject. The one exception, The Oliver, was built in 2020 and exhibits excellent overall condition, similar to the proposed Subject. Of the market rate comparables, Creek Wood Townhomes, Kings Point Apartments, and Linden at Highland Park exhibit slightly inferior to inferior condition relative to the proposed Subject. The two remaining properties, Canopy at Ginter Park and Flats at 25th, were built in 2019 and exhibit excellent overall condition, similar to the proposed Subject.

The Subject will offer a three-story garden-style design. This is similar to the other garden-style designs offered. However, three LIHTC properties and three market rate properties offer elevator-serviced lowrise or midrise designs and are considered superior to the proposed Subject's design. Additionally, one LIHTC property and three market rate properties offer a townhouse-style design for all or some of their units and are considered similar to superior to the proposed Subject's design. Subject's design.

Unit Size

The following table summarizes unit sizes in the market area, and provides a comparison of the Subject's unit size relative to the surveyed average unit sizes in the market.

	UNIT SIZE COM	PARISON	
Bedroom Type	1BR	2BR	3BR
Subject	713	983	1,159
Average	619	956	1,144
Min	475	705	910
Max	788	1,291	1,623
Advantage/Disadvantage	15.2%	2.8%	1.3%

The Subject's one, two, and three-bedroom units are within the range of the surveyed comparable unit sizes. All of the Subject's units are above the comparables average square footage. We have considered the Subject's unit sizes in our determination of achievable rents.



SQUARE FOOT RANKING

		SQUARE FOUT RAINNING			
1.0BR x 1.0BA		2.0BR x 2.0BA		3.0BR x 2.0BA	
Property Name	Square Feet	Property Name	Square Feet	Property Name	Square Feet
Creek Wood Townhomes (Market)	788	Legacy At Imperial Village (Market)	1,291	Canopy At Ginter Park (Market)	1,623
Kings Point Apartments (Market)	788	Kings Point Apartments (Market)	1,238	The Pines At Cold Harbor (Market)(1.5BA)	1,321
Flats At 25th (Market)	740	Canopy At Ginter Park (Market)(2.5BA)	1,237	Glenwood Farms (family) (@60%)	1,159
Canopy At Ginter Park (Market)	726	Canopy At Ginter Park (Market)	1,127	Kings Point Apartments (Market)(1.5BA)	1,138
Mallard Green (@60%)	720	Canopy At Ginter Park (Market)	1,120	Creek Wood Townhomes (Market)(1.0BA)	1,129
Glenwood Farms (family) (@60%)	713	The Pines At Cold Harbor (Market)(1.0BA)	1,119	The Pines At Cold Harbor (@60%)(1.5BA)	1,063
Legacy At Imperial Village (Market)	691	Flats At 25th (Market)	1,110	Terraces At Bellevue (@60%)(1.0BA)	1,050
Flats At 25th (Market)	690	Richmond Dairy Apartments (Market)(2.5BA)	1,075	Linden At Highland Park (Market)(1.0BA)	915
Canopy At Ginter Park (Market)	678	Canopy At Ginter Park (Market)	1,050	Mallard Green (@60%)(1.0BA)	910
The Pines At Cold Harbor (@60%)	655	Flats At 25th (Market)	1,012		
Richmond Dairy Apartments (@60%)	650	Glenwood Farms (family) (@60%)	983		
Flats At 25th (Market)	634	Legacy At Imperial Village (Market)	944		
Canopy At Ginter Park (Market)	629	Kings Point Apartments (Market)	937		
Kings Point Apartments (Market)	608	Flats At 25th (Market)	935		
Bacon Retirement Community (@50%)	600	Richmond Dairy Apartments (Market)(2.5BA)	925		
Bacon Retirement Community (@60%)	600	Creek Wood Townhomes (Market)(1.0BA)	868		
Richmond Dairy Apartments (Market)	600	The Pines At Cold Harbor (@60%)(1.0BA)	855		
Terraces At Bellevue (@60%)	580	Washington Plaza Colony (@60%)	839		
The Oliver (@60%)	579	Richmond Dairy Apartments (Market)	835		
Richmond Dairy Apartments (@60%)	550	Mallard Green (@60%)(1.0BA)	819		
Terraces At Bellevue (@60%)	540	The Oliver (@60%)	796		
Richmond Dairy Apartments (@60%)	520	Terraces At Bellevue (@60%)(1.0BA)	785		
Richmond Dairy Apartments (@60%)	520	Richmond Dairy Apartments (@60%)	780		
Washington Plaza Colony (@60%)	519	Richmond Dairy Apartments (@60%)	780		
Washington Plaza Colony (@60%)	519	Legacy At Imperial Village (Market)(1.0BA)	715		
Richmond Dairy Apartments (@60%)	500	Linden At Highland Park (Market)(1.0BA)	705		
Linden At Highland Park (Market)	475	,			

Utility Structure

The following table details the Subject's utility structure in comparison to the comparable properties. The utility conventions differ at the comparable properties; therefore, we have adjusted "base" or "asking" rents of the comparable properties to "net" rents, reflecting the Subject's utility convention.

	Glenwood Farms (family)	Bacon Retirement Community	Mallard Green	Richmond Dairy Apartments	Terraces At Bellevue	The Oliver	The Pines At Cold Harbor	Washington Plaza Colony	Canopy At Ginter Park	Creek Wood Townhomes	Flats At 25th	Kings Point Apartments	Legacy At Imperial Village	Linden At Highland Park
Program	LIHTC	LIHTC	LIHTC	LIHTC/ Market	LIHTC	LIHTC	LIHTC/ Market	LIHTC	Market	Market	Market	Market	Market	Market
Tenancy	Family	Senior	Family	Family	Family	Family	Family	Senior	Family	Family	Family	Family	Senior	Family
Utility Structure														
Heat	no	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
Cooking	no	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
Other Electric	no	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
Air Conditioning	no	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
Water Heat	no	yes	no	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
Water	yes	yes	yes	yes	no	yes	yes	no	no	yes	yes	no	no	no
Sewer	yes	yes	yes	yes	no	yes	yes	no	no	yes	yes	no	no	no
Trash	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	no	no	no

In-Unit Amenities

The following table compares the Subject's in-unit amenities with comparable properties.

	Glenwood Farms (family)	Bacon Retirement Community	Mallard Green	Richmond Dairy Apartments	Terraces At Bellevue	The Oliver	The Pines At Cold Harbor	Washington Plaza Colony	Canopy At Ginter Park	Creek Wood Townhomes	Flats At 25th	Kings Point Apartments	Legacy At Imperial Village	Linden At Highland Park
Program	LIHTC	LIHTC	LIHTC	LIHTC/ Market	LIHTC	LIHTC	LIHTC/ Market	LIHTC	Market	Market	Market	Market	Market	Market
Tenancy	Family	Senior	Family	Family	Family	Family	Family	Senior	Family	Family	Family	Family	Senior	Family
Unit														
Balcony	yes	no	no	yes	no	no	no	no	yes	yes	yes	yes	no	yes
Blinds	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
Carpeting	no	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	no	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
Ceiling Fan	yes	no	no	no	no	no	yes	yes	yes	no	no	no	yes	no
Central/AC	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
Coat Closet	yes	yes	no	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	no	no	yes	yes	yes
Exterior Storage	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	yes	no	no	no	no	no
Fireplace	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	yes	no	no
Hardwood Floors	no	no	no	yes	yes	no	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	no	no	no
Vaulted Ceilings	no	no	no	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
Vinyl Plank Flooring	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	yes	no	no	no	yes	yes
Walk-In-Closet	yes	no	no	no	yes	no	no	no	yes	no	yes	no	no	no
Washer / Dryer	yes	no	no	no	no	yes	yes	no	yes	yes	yes	no	no	yes
W/D Hookups	yes	no	no	yes	yes	no	yes	no	yes	yes	yes	yes	no	yes
Kitchen														
Dishwasher	yes	no	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	no
Disposal	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	no	yes	yes	no
Microwave	yes	no	no	no	yes	yes	yes	no	yes	no	yes	no	yes	no
Oven	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
Refrigerator	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes

Notable amenities offered by the proposed Subject will include balconies/patios, ceiling fans, central air conditioning, dishwashers, disposals, microwaves, vinyl plank flooring, walk-in closets, and washer/dryers. The majority of the comparables offer unit amenities ranging from slightly inferior to inferior relative to the proposed Subject. These properties lack features such as ceiling fans, microwaves, vinyl plank flooring, walk-in closets, washer/dryers, balconies/patios, and dishwashers, all of which are offered by the proposed Subject. The amenities offered by Canopy at Ginter Park and Flats At 25th are considered similar to the proposed Subject. Overall, we believe the Subject's unit amenities will be competitive in the market.

Property Amenities

The following table compares the Subject's property amenities with the comparable properties.

	Glenwood Farms (family)	Bacon Retirement Community	Mallard Green	Richmond Dairy Apartments	Terraces At Bellevue	The Oliver	The Pines At Cold Harbor	Washington Plaza Colony	Canopy At Ginter Park	Creek Wood Townhomes	Flats At 25th	Kings Point Apartments	Legacy At Imperial Village	Linden At Highland Park
Program	LIHTC	LIHTC	LIHTC	LIHTC/ Market	LIHTC	LIHTC	LIHTC/ Market	LIHTC	Market	Market	Market	Market	Market	Market
Tenancy	Family	Senior	Family	Family	Family	Family	Family	Senior	Family	Family	Family	Family	Senior	Family
Community														
Bike Storage	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	yes	no	no	no	no	no
Business Center	no	no	no	no	no	yes	yes	yes	yes	no	no	no	yes	no
Central Laundry	no	yes	yes	yes	no	no	no	yes	no	yes	no	yes	yes	no
Clubhouse	yes	yes	yes	yes	no	yes	yes	yes	yes	no	yes	yes	yes	no
Community Garden	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
Courtyard	no	no	no	no	no	yes	no	yes	yes	no	yes	no	no	no
On-Site Mgmt	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	no	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
Pet Park	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
Recreation														
Exercise Facility	yes	no	yes	yes	no	yes	yes	yes	yes	no	yes	yes	yes	no
Picnic Area	yes	no	no	no	no	no	yes	yes	yes	yes	no	no	yes	no
Playground	no	no	yes	no	no	no	yes	no	no	yes	no	yes	no	no
Recreational Area	yes	no	no	no	no	yes	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
Sport Court	no	no	no	no	no	no	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
Swimming Pool	yes	no	no	no	no	no	yes	no	yes	no	no	yes	no	no
Tennis Court	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	yes	no	no
Volleyball Court	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	yes	no	no
Services														
Car Wash	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	yes	no	no
Service Coordination	no	no	no	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
Shuttle Service	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	yes	no

Notable amenities offered by the proposed Subject will include a clubhouse, a community garden, a fitness center, on-site management, a pet park, picnic areas, recreational areas, and a swimming pool. The majority of the comparables offer property amenities ranging from slightly inferior to inferior relative to the proposed Subject. These properties lack features such as a community garden, a pet park, picnic areas, recreational areas, a swimming pool, a fitness center, and a clubhouse, all of which are offered by the proposed Subject. A notable exception is The Pines At Cold Harbor, which features slightly superior property amenities. This property offers a business center, a playground, and sport courts, none of which are offered by proposed Subject. The amenities offered by Canopy At Ginter Park and Kings Point Apartments are considered similar to the proposed Subject. Overall, we believe the Subject's property amenities will be competitive in the market.

Security Features

The following table compares the Subject's security features with comparable properties.

	Glenwood Farms (family)	Bacon Retirement Community	Mallard Green	Richmond Dairy Apartments	Terraces At Bellevue	The Oliver	The Pines At Cold Harbor	Washington Plaza Colony	Canopy At Ginter Park	Creek Wood Townhomes	Flats At 25th	Kings Point Apartments	Legacy At Imperial Village	Linden At Highland Park
Program	LIHTC	LIHTC	LIHTC	LIHTC/ Market	LIHTC	LIHTC	LIHTC/ Market	LIHTC	Market	Market	Market	Market	Market	Market
Tenancy	Family	Senior	Family	Family	Family	Family	Family	Senior	Family	Family	Family	Family	Senior	Family
Crime Index	120	133	127	168	80	198	54	183	164	105	160	118	97	120
Security														
Intercom (Buzzer)	no	yes	no	yes	no	yes	no	yes	yes	no	yes	no	yes	no
Limited Access	no	yes	no	yes	no	yes	no	yes	yes	no	yes	no	yes	no
Patrol	no	no	no	no	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	yes
Perimeter Fencing	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	yes	no	no	no	no	yes	no
Video Surveillance	no	no	no	yes	no	no	no	no	yes	no	no	no	no	no

According to ESRI Demographic data, crime indices in the proposed Subject's location are slightly above the national average. The proposed Subject will not offer any security amenities, similar to four of the comparable properties. The remaining comparables offer between one and three security amenities. Overall, the comparables' security features range from similar to superior compared to the proposed Subject. The four comparables that do not offer any security features reported a low average vacancy rate of 2.9 percent. As such, we do not believe the proposed Subject's lack of security amenities is under market.

Parking

The following table compares the Subject's parking amenities with comparable properties.

	Glenwood Farms (family)	Bacon Retirement Community	Mallard Green	Richmond Dairy Apartments	Terraces At Bellevue	The Oliver	The Pines At Cold Harbor	Washington Plaza Colony	Canopy At Ginter Park	Creek Wood Townhomes	Flats At 25th	Kings Point Apartments	Legacy At Imperial Village	Linden At Highland Park
Program	LIHTC	LIHTC	LIHTC	LIHTC/ Market	LIHTC	LIHTC	LIHTC/ Market	LIHTC	Market	Market	Market	Market	Market	Market
Tenancy	Family	Senior	Family	Family	Family	Family	Family	Senior	Family	Family	Family	Family	Senior	Family
Walk Score	43	55	25	97	37	66	34	95	41	46	75	26	34	34
Transit Score	0	38	33	62	44	60	0	63	39	0	42	0	31	0
Parking Ratio	1.6	n/a	n/a	0.66	0.21	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Parking														
Carport	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	yes	no	no
Carport Fee	n/a	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	n/a	\$15	\$0	\$0
Garage	no	no	no	yes	no	yes	no	no	yes	no	no	no	yes	no
Garage Fee	n/a	\$0	\$0	\$35	\$O	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$175	\$O	n/a	\$0	\$50	\$0
Surface	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	no	yes	yes	yes	yes	no	yes	yes	yes
Surface Fee	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	n/a	\$0	\$0	\$0

The Subject will offer 383 surface parking spaces, or 1.6 spaces per unit. There will be no fee for parking, and we believe the number of parking spaces to be adequate. All but one of the comparable properties offer off-street parking included in the cost of rent. Flats at 25th does not offer any off-street parking is considered inferior to the proposed Subject's parking. The Oliver offers garage parking included in the cost of rent and is considered superior to the proposed Subject's parking for an additional monthly fee of \$35 to \$175, while one property offers carport parking for an additional monthly fee of \$15. We have considered the parking offerings in our determination of achievable rents.

MARKET CHARACTERISTICS

Following are relevant market characteristics for the comparable properties surveyed.

Tenant Voucher Usage

The following table details voucher usage reported by the comparable properties.

TENANTS WITH VOUCHERS

Property Name	Program	Tenancy	Housing Choice Voucher %
Bacon Retirement Community	LIHTC	Senior	20%
Mallard Green	LIHTC	Family	21%
Richmond Dairy Apartments	LIHTC/Market	Family	34%
Terraces At Bellevue	LIHTC	Family	25%
The Oliver	LIHTC	Family	N/A
The Pines At Cold Harbor	LIHTC/Market	Family	25%
Washington Plaza Colony	LIHTC	Senior	N/A
Canopy At Ginter Park	Market	Family	N/A
Creek Wood Townhomes	Market	Family	3%
Flats At 25th	Market	Family	0%
Kings Point Apartments	Market	Family	0%
Legacy At Imperial Village	Market	Senior	N/A
Linden At Highland Park	Market	Family	0%

The comparable properties reported voucher usage ranging between zero and 34 percent. Five of the LIHTC comparables reported voucher usage, with an average utilization of 25.0 percent. Based on the performance of the LIHTC comparables, we expect the Subject will operate with voucher usage of approximately 20 percent.

Turnover

The following table illustrates reported turnover for the comparable properties.

	TURNOVER									
Property Name	Program	Tenancy	Annual Turnover							
Bacon Retirement Community	LIHTC	Senior	8%							
Mallard Green	LIHTC	Family	31%							
Richmond Dairy Apartments	LIHTC/Market	Family	26%							
Terraces At Bellevue	LIHTC	Family	12%							
The Oliver	LIHTC	Family	10%							
The Pines At Cold Harbor	LIHTC/Market	Family	23%							
Washington Plaza Colony	LIHTC	Senior	N/A							
Canopy At Ginter Park	Market	Family	20%							
Creek Wood Townhomes	Market	Family	22%							
Flats At 25th	Market	Family	20%							
Kings Point Apartments	Market	Family	18%							
Legacy At Imperial Village	Market	Senior	35%							
Linden At Highland Park	Market	Family	18%							
Average Turnover			20%							

The comparable properties reported turnover ranging between eight and 35 percent, with an overall average of 20 percent. The LIHTC comparables operate with an average turnover rate of 18 percent, which is slightly below the 22 percent average reported by the market rate properties. Based on the performance of the LIHTC comparables, we expect the Subject will operate with a turnover rate of approximately 20 percent.



Vacancy

The following table summarizes overall weighted vacancy levels at the surveyed properties.

Property Name		OVERALL VACANCY Program	Tenancy	Total Units	Vacant Units	Vacancy %
Bacon Retirement Com	imunity	LIHTC	Senior	59	5	8.5%
Mallard Green		LIHTC	Family	192	4	2.1%
Richmond Dairy Apart	ments	LIHTC/Market	Family	113	3	2.7%
Terraces At Bellev	ue	LIHTC	Family	144	4	2.8%
The Oliver		LIHTC	Family	164	10	6.1%
The Pines At Cold Ha	arbor	LIHTC/Market	Family	156	10	6.4%
Washington Plaza Co	olony	LIHTC	Senior	28	3	10.7%
Canopy At Ginter Pa	ark	Market	Family	301	6	2.0%
Creek Wood Townho	mes	Market	Family	110	2	1.8%
Flats At 25th		Market	Family	42	0	0.0%
Kings Point Apartme	ents	Market	Family	329	4	1.2%
Legacy At Imperial Vi	llage	Market	Senior	516	0	0.0%
Linden At Highland I	-	Market	Family	100	1	1.0%
LIHTC Total			-	856	39	4.6%
Market Total				1,398	13	0.9%
Overall Total				2,254	52	2.3%

The comparable properties reported vacancy rates ranging from zero to 10.7 percent, with an overall weighted average of 2.3 percent. The average vacancy rate reported by the affordable comparables was 4.6 percent, substantially above the 0.9 percent weighted average reported by the market rate properties. Management at Beacon Retirement Community, which reported an elevated vacancy rate of 8.5 percent, stated that three of the five vacancies are pre-leased. At the time of our previous interviews in the third quarter of 2020 and the fourth quarter of 2018, Bacon Retirement Community was fully occupied. Management at The Oliver, which reported a slightly elevated vacancy rate of 6.1 percent, stated that eight of the 10 vacancies are pre-leased. Management at The Pines at Cold Harbor, which also reported a slightly elevated vacancy rate of 6.4 percent, was unable to provide a reason for the higher vacancy. However, the manager indicated that two of the ten vacancies are pre-leased. Washington Plaza Colony, which reported the highest vacancy rate of 10.7 percent, is a small property of 28 units with only three vacancies. All of the market rate properties reported vacancy rates of 2.0 percent or less. Based on the performance of the comparables, we expect the Subject would operate with vacancy and collection losses of approximately five percent under both the restricted and unrestricted scenarios.

VACANCY BY BEDROOM TYPE

Property Name	Program	Tenancy	1BR	2BR	3BR						
Bacon Retirement Community	LIHTC	Senior	-	-	-						
Mallard Green	LIHTC	Family	0.00%	1.60%	33.30%						
Richmond Dairy Apartments	LIHTC/Market	Family	2.90%	3.60%	-						
Terraces At Bellevue	LIHTC	Family	-	-	-						
The Oliver	LIHTC	Family	9.90%	0.00%	-						
The Pines At Cold Harbor	LIHTC/Market	Family	-	-	-						
Washington Plaza Colony	LIHTC	Senior	2.50%	-	-						
Canopy At Ginter Park	Market	Family	-	-	-						
Creek Wood Townhomes	Market	Family	-	-	-						
Flats At 25th	Market	Family	0.00%	0.00%	-						
Kings Point Apartments	Market	Family	1.30%	1.30%	0.00%						
Legacy At Imperial Village	Market	Senior	-	-	-						
Linden At Highland Park	Market	Family	0.00%	0.00%	4.20%						

As proposed, the Subject will consist of one, two, and three-bedroom units. Vacancy rates in the market average 2.4 percent for one-bedroom units, 1.1 percent for two-bedroom units, and 12.5 percent for threebedroom units. Overall, given the vacancy rates in the market and the household growth rates projected for the PMA, we do not believe the Subject will negatively impact the existing properties in the market.



Concessions

The following table details rental concessions offered by the comparables.

	CONCESSIONS									
Property Name	Program	Tenancy	Concessions							
Bacon Retirement Community	LIHTC	Senior	One month free							
Mallard Green	LIHTC	Family	None							
Richmond Dairy Apartments	LIHTC/Market	Family	None							
Terraces At Bellevue	LIHTC	Family	None							
The Oliver	LIHTC	Family	Reduced rents for one-bedrooms							
The Pines At Cold Harbor	LIHTC/Market	Family	None							
Washington Plaza Colony	LIHTC	Senior	\$150 off rent							
Canopy At Ginter Park	Market	Family	None							
Creek Wood Townhomes	Market	Family	None							
Flats At 25th	Market	Family	None							
Kings Point Apartments	Market	Family	None							
Legacy At Imperial Village	Market	Senior	None							
Linden At Highland Park	Market	Family	None							

Three of the comparable properties reported offering concessions. Given the lack of concessions offered by the remaining comparables, we do not anticipate that the Subject will need to offer concessions to maintain a stabilized occupancy rate upon completion.

Waiting Lists

In markets with high housing costs and a limited supply of affordable housing, waiting lists are common. A waiting list indicates a strong market with high occupancy and unmet demand. Properties that carry a waiting list typically enjoy easy lease-up upon turnover. The following table details the waiting list information at comparable multifamily properties.

WAITING LISTS									
Property Name	Program	Tenancy	Waiting List Length						
Bacon Retirement Community	LIHTC	Senior	None						
Mallard Green	LIHTC	Family	None						
Richmond Dairy Apartments	LIHTC/Market	Family	None						
Terraces At Bellevue	LIHTC	Family	None						
The Oliver	LIHTC	Family	None						
The Pines At Cold Harbor	LIHTC/Market	Family	None						
Washington Plaza Colony	LIHTC	Senior	None						
Canopy At Ginter Park	Market	Family	None						
Creek Wood Townhomes	Market	Family	None						
Flats At 25th	Market	Family	None						
Kings Point Apartments	Market	Family	None						
Legacy At Imperial Village	Market	Senior	Yes; unknown length						
Linden At Highland Park	Market	Family	None						

Only one of the comparable properties maintains a waiting length. As such, we do not believe the Subject will maintain a waiting list upon completion.



Projected Absorption

The following table details the absorption comparables we were able to identify.

			ABSORPTION				
Property Name	Program	Tenancy	City	Year	Total Units	Absorption (units/month)	Distance to Subject
Era At Park 216	Market	Senior	Suffolk	2024	104	6	72.2 miles
The Heights At Jackson Village I	LIHTC	Senior	Fredericksburg	2023	187	17	44.5 miles
The Apartments At Hallstead Reserve	Market	Family	Suffolk	2023	312	15	70.8 miles
The Heights At Jackson Village	Market	Family	Fredericksburg	2023	187	12	44.5 miles
The Gallery At Godwin	Market	Family	Suffolk	2023	255	26	70.5 miles
Port 58 Apartments At Hillpoint	Market	Family	Suffolk	2022	230	18	70.3 miles
The Apartments At Kelton Station	Market	Family	Williamsburg	2021	204	26	38.8 miles
Towns At Swift Creek	Market	Family	Midlothian	2021	200	13	16.5 miles
Average Affordable					187	17	
Average Market					213	17	
Overall Average					210	17	

We obtained absorption data from eight properties, located between 16.5 and 72.2 miles from the Subject site. These properties reported absorption rates ranging from six to 26 units per month, with an overall average of 17 units per month. Overall, we expect the proposed Subject will experience an absorption rate of 20 units per month. This equates to an absorption period of approximately 12 months.

Rent Growth

We were able to obtain the most recent rent growth data from the following comparable properties, which are illustrated in the following table.

	RENT GROWTH										
Property Name	Program	Tenancy	Rent Growth								
Bacon Retirement Community	LIHTC	Senior	Increased up to 5%								
Mallard Green	LIHTC	Family	Increased five percent								
Richmond Dairy Apartments	LIHTC/Market	Family	Increased two to six percent								
Terraces At Bellevue	LIHTC	Family	Increased 7%								
The Oliver	LIHTC	Family	Decreased one to increased five percent								
The Pines At Cold Harbor	LIHTC/Market	Family	Increased to 2024 max								
Washington Plaza Colony	LIHTC	Senior	Increased up to 3%								
Canopy At Ginter Park	Market	Family	Increased up to 14%								
Creek Wood Townhomes	Market	Family	Increased up to 16%								
Flats At 25th	Market	Family	Increased up to 5%								
Kings Point Apartments	Market	Family	Increased 6%								
Legacy At Imperial Village	Market	Senior	increased 2%								
Linden At Highland Park	Market	Family	Increased up to 18%								

All 13 of the comparable properties reported rent growth over the past year. However, only one of the comparable LIHTC properties reported achieving the 2024 maximum allowable rents. We anticipate that the Subject will be able to achieve moderate rent growth of approximately two percent per year in the future as a LIHTC property.



Reasonability of Rents

The table below illustrates the Subject's proposed rents and unit mix.

	PROPOSED RENTS												
Unit Type	Unit Size (SF)	# Units	Structure	Asking Rent	Utility Allowance*	Gross Rent	2025 LIHTC Maximum Allowable Gross Rent	2025 HUD Fair Market Rent					
				@60%									
1BR/1BA	713	66	Garden	\$1,208	\$69	\$1,277	\$1,277	\$1,545					
2BR/2BA	983	102	Garden	\$1,450	\$83	\$1,533	\$1,533	\$1,711					
3BR/2BA	1,159	72	Garden	\$1,672	\$98	\$1,770	\$1,770	\$2,166					
Total		240											

*Source of Utility Allowance provided by the Developer

Comparable LIHTC Rents

The following tables compare the Subject's and the comparable properties' rents. For the purposes of this market study, "Base Rents" are the actual rents quoted to the tenant, and are most frequently those rents that potential renters consider when making a housing decision. "Net rents" are rents adjusted for the cost of utilities (adjusted to the Subject's convention) and are used to compensate for the differing utility structures of the Subject and the comparable properties. Net rents represent the actual costs of residing at a property, and help to provide an "apples-to-apples" comparison of rents. Note that some of the comparable property's LIHTC rents appear to be above the maximum levels; however, the majority are the result of differing utility allowance structures at the comparables.

The Subject will offer units targeting households earning 60 percent of AMI, or less. The following table details the Subject's proposed rents in comparison to rents at the comparables. It should be noted that Henrico, Richmond City, and Hanover Counties have the same maximum rents.

LIHTC RENT COMPARISON @60%

Property Name	County	Tenancy	1BR	2BR	3BR	Max Rent?
Glenwood Farms (family)	Henrico	Family	\$1,208	\$1,450	\$1,672	Yes
LIHTC Maximum Rent (Net) - 2025	Henrico/ Richmond City/Hanover	-	\$1,208	\$1,450	\$1,672	-
LIHTC Maximum Rent (Net) - 2024	Henrico/ Richmond City/Hanover	-	\$1,173	\$1,406	\$1,623	-
Bacon Retirement Community	Richmond City	Senior	\$801	-	-	No
Mallard Green	Henrico	Family	-	\$1,103	\$1,305	No
Richmond Dairy Apartments	Richmond City	Family	\$1,012	\$1,163	-	No
Terraces At Bellevue	Richmond City	Family	\$1,103	\$1,248	\$1,538	No
The Oliver	Richmond City	Family	\$999	\$1,350	-	No
The Pines At Cold Harbor	Hanover	Family	\$1,174	\$1,400	\$1,600	Yes
Washington Plaza Colony	Richmond	Senior	\$915	\$1,030	-	No
Average	-	-	\$1,001	\$1,216	\$1,481	-
Achievable LIHTC Rent			\$1,208	\$1,450	\$1,672	Yes

60 Percent AMI

The Subject will offer 240 units at 60 percent of the AMI. As shown in the preceding table, seven of the comparable properties offer units at 60 percent of the AMI, with one reporting achieving the 2024 maximum allowable rents. Bacon Retirement Community, Mallard Green, Richmond Dairy Apartments, The Oliver, and Washington Plaza Colony are considered inferior to the proposed Subject, offering slightly inferior to inferior property amenities and unit features, similar to slightly inferior locations, and similar to inferior property amenities and unit sizes. Terraces at Bellevue is also considered inferior to the proposed Subject, offering inferior property amenities and unit sizes, slightly inferior unit features and condition, and a slightly superior location. It should be noted that managers at both Terraces at Bellevue and The Oliver stated that higher rents are likely achievable. The Pines at Cold Harbor is considered similar to the proposed Subject, offering slightly superior property amenities, slightly inferior unit features, a superior location, inferior condition, and similar unit sizes.



Management at The Pines at Cold Harbor reported achieving the 2024 maximum allowable rents. As such, we believe the Subject will be capable of achieving the 2025 maximum allowable rents at 60 percent of the AMI.

Most Similar LIHTC

Based upon the overall comparison ratings, the Subject will be most similar to The Pines at Cold Harbor.

The Pines At Cold Harbor is a 156-unit property located 2.2 miles northeast of the Subject site, in a neighborhood considered superior relative to the Subject's location. This property was constructed in 1975 and renovated in 2005. We consider the condition of this property inferior relative to the proposed Subject, which will be new construction. The manager at The Pines At Cold Harbor reported a modest vacancy rate of 6.4 percent, with two of the ten vacancies pre-leased. This property is achieving the 2024 maximum allowable rents. On balance, we consider the in-unit and property amenity packages offered by The Pines At Cold Harbor to be slightly inferior and slightly superior relative to the proposed Subject, respectively. The Subject will offer generally similar unit sizes relative to The Pines at Cold Harbor. In overall terms, we believe the proposed Subject will be a similar product relative to The Pines at Cold Harbor.

Given the Subject's comparison to The Pines at Cold Harbor, as well as the low vacancy rates reported by many of the affordable comparables, we believe that the 2025 maximum allowable rents are achievable for the Subject at the 60 percent of AMI level.

Achievable Market Rents

Based on the quality of the surveyed comparable properties and the quality of the Subject, we conclude that the Subject's achievable LIHTC rental rates are below the achievable market rates for the Subject's area. The following table shows both market rent comparisons and achievable market rents.

Unit Type	Rent Level	Square Feet	Achievable LIHTC Rent	Surveyed Min	Surveyed Max	Surveyed Average	Achievable Market Rent	Subject Rent Advantage
1BR/1BA	@60%	713	\$1,208	\$970	\$1,874	\$1,345	\$1,500	19%
2BR/2BA	@60%	983	\$1,450	\$1,108	\$2,801	\$1,768	\$2,050	29%
3BR/2BA	@60%	1,159	\$1,672	\$1,640	\$3,441	\$2,084	\$2,400	30%

SUBJECT COMPARISON TO MARKET RENTS

The Subject's achievable LIHTC rents represent a rent advantage of 19 to 30 percent over the achievable market rents. We concluded that achievable market rents for the Subject's units are above the rents at Kings Point Apartments and Linden at Highland Park, but below the rents at Canopy at Ginter Park.

Kings Point Apartments is a 329-unit property located 0.9 miles southeast of the Subject site, in a neighborhood considered similar relative to the Subject's location. This property was constructed in 1985. We consider the condition of this property inferior relative to the proposed Subject, which will be new construction. Kings Point Apartments offers a mix of garden and townhouse-style designs considered similar to superior to the proposed Subject's garden-style design. The manager at Kings Point Apartments reported a low vacancy rate of 1.2 percent, indicating the current rents are well accepted in the market and could potentially be higher. The following table compares the Subject with Kings Point Apartments.

SUBJECT COMPARISON TO KINGS POINT APARTMENTS Subject Achievable Comparable Unit Type **Square Feet** Subject RPSF **Comparable Rent** Square Feet Market Rent RPSF 1BR/1BA 713 \$2.10 788 \$1.185 \$1,500 \$1.50 2BR/2BA \$2,050 983 \$2.09 \$1.440 937 \$1.54

1,159

\$2,400

Kings Point Apartments offers a car wash station, fireplaces, a playground, tennis courts, and volleyball courts, all of which the proposed Subject will lack. However, the Subject will offer ceiling fans, a community garden, microwaves, a pet park, picnic areas, recreational areas, vinyl plank flooring, walk-in closets, and washer/dryers, none of which are provided by Kings Point Apartments. On balance, we consider the in-unit

\$2.07

\$1,760

1,138



3BR/2BA

\$1.55

and property amenity packages offered by Kings Point Apartments to be slightly inferior and similar relative to the proposed Subject, respectively. Furthermore, Kings Point Apartments offers generally similar unit sizes compared to the proposed Subject. In overall terms, we believe the proposed Subject will be a superior product relative to Kings Point Apartments. Accordingly, our concluded achievable market rents are above the rents reported by Kings Point Apartments.

Linden At Highland Park is a 100-unit property located 0.2 miles south of the Subject site, in a neighborhood considered similar relative to the Subject's location. This property was constructed in 1972 and renovated in 2023. We consider the condition of this property slightly inferior relative to the proposed Subject, which will be new construction. Linden at Highland Park offers a mix of garden and townhouse-style designs considered similar to superior to the proposed Subject's garden-style design. The manager at Linden At Highland Park reported a low vacancy rate of 1.0 percent, indicating the current rents are well accepted in the market and could potentially be higher. The following table compares the Subject with Linden At Highland Park.

SUBJECT COMPARISON TO LINDEN AT HIGHLAND PARK						
Unit Type	Subject Achievable Market Rent	Square Feet	Subject RPSF	Comparable Rent	Square Feet	Comparable RPSF
1BR/1BA	\$1,500	713	\$2.10	\$1,355	475	\$2.85
2BR/2BA	\$2,050	983	\$2.09	\$1,800	705	\$2.55
3BR/2BA	\$2,400	1,159	\$2.07	\$1,885	915	\$2.06

IDIENT COMPADICON TO LINDEN AT LUCULAND DADY

Linden At Highland Park offers no notable amenities not already provided by the proposed Subject. The Subject will offer ceiling fans, a clubhouse, a community garden, dishwashers, disposals, a fitness center, microwaves, a pet park, picnic areas, recreational areas, a swimming pool, and walk-in closets, none of which are provided by Linden At Highland Park. On balance, we consider the in-unit and property amenity packages offered by Linden At Highland Park to be slightly inferior and inferior relative to the proposed Subject, respectively. Furthermore, Linden at Highland Park offers inferior unit sizes compared the proposed Subject. In overall terms, we believe the proposed Subject will be a superior product relative to Linden At Highland Park. Accordingly, our concluded achievable market rents are above the rents reported by Linden At Highland Park.

Canopy At Ginter Park is a 301-unit property located 3.2 miles west of the Subject site, in a neighborhood considered similar relative to the Subject's location. This property was constructed in 2019. We consider the condition of this property similar relative to the proposed Subject, which will be new construction. Canopy at Ginter Park offers an elevator-serviced lowrise design considered superior to the proposed Subject's gardenstyle design. The manager at Canopy At Ginter Park reported a low vacancy rate of 2.0 percent, indicating the current rents are well accepted in the market and could potentially be higher. The following table compares the Subject with Canopy At Ginter Park.

	SUBJECT COMPARISON TO CANOPY AT GINTER PARK						
	Unit Type	Subject Achievable Market Rent	Square Feet	Subject RPSF	Comparable Rent	Square Feet	Comparable RPSF
	1BR/1BA	\$1,500	713	\$2.10	\$1,874	726	\$2.58
	2BR/2BA	\$2,050	983	\$2.09	\$2,476	1,050	\$2.36
_	3BR/2BA	\$2,400	1,159	\$2.07	\$3,441	1,623	\$2.12

Canopy At Ginter Park offers bike storage, a business center, a courtyard, and exterior storage, all of which the proposed Subject will lack. However, the Subject will offer a community garden, a pet park, and recreational areas, none of which are provided by Canopy At Ginter Park. The in-unit and property amenity packages offered by Canopy At Ginter Park are both considered similar relative to the proposed Subject. Furthermore, Canopy at Ginter Park offers similar one-bedroom unit sizes but slightly superior to superior two and three-bedroom unit sizes compared to the proposed Subject. In overall terms, we believe the proposed Subject will be a slightly inferior product relative to Canopy At Ginter Park. Accordingly, our concluded achievable market rents are below the rents reported by Canopy At Ginter Park.



Risks, Unusual Conditions, and/or Mitigating Circumstances

No risks, unusual conditions, or mitigating circumstances were identified on or near the Subject property. We believe the Subject is market-oriented and will perform well at its present location.

Changes to Housing Stock and Impact of the Subject on Existing Housing Stock

As previously shown in the additions to supply discussions and the building permit data, there has been an influx of new development in the area. The increase in supply has resulted in a slight increase in vacancy rates in the area as the new supply is absorbed. However, as shown in the vacancy data, properties in the PMA generally continue to perform well with low vacancy. As a result, we do not believe the additions to supply occurring in the market, or the addition of the Subject will have a negative impact on existing properties in the market. Further, most of the new supply is marketed towards a higher price point and will not compete directly against the Subject. The Subject is not expected to adversely affect the existing housing stock. The supply of affordable housing in the local market area is limited, and relatively low vacancy rates coupled with the presence of waiting lists at existing properties are an indication that more housing is needed in the market area.

Summary Evaluation

Based upon our market research, demographic calculations and analysis, we believe there is adequate demand for the Subject property as conceived. The strengths of the Subject will be its excellent condition, attractive property and unit amenities, and large unit sizes. The Subject does not appear to have any significant weaknesses as proposed. The vacancy rate at the LIHTC properties is 4.6 percent. Additionally, several property managers believe there is demand for additional affordable housing in the market. One of the comparable properties report achieving the 2024 maximum allowable rents, while managers at two additional properties stated that higher rents are likely achievable. Given the Subject's anticipated slightly superior to superior condition, property amenities, unit features, and unit sizes, we believe the Subject would be capable of achieving rents at the 2025 maximum allowable levels at 60 percent of the AMI. Our concluded achievable market rents are above the surveyed averages as the comparable market rate properties generally offer slightly inferior property amenities, unit features, and condition relative to the proposed Subject. The Subject's LIHTC rents offer a discount to the Novogradac estimate of achievable market rents.



I. AFFORDABILITY ANALYSIS, DEMAND ANALYSIS, CAPTURE RATES, AND PENETRATION RATES

AFFORDABILITY ANALYSIS DEMAND ANALYSIS CAPTURE RATES AND PENETRATION RATES

Introduction

When evaluating demand for a particular proposed development we rely primarily on two methods. These are a supply analysis and a demand analysis. The supply analysis focuses on satisfied demand and anecdotal reports from property managers and market participants regarding demand. We believe this evidence of demand is the clearest and most reliable when measuring housing need in a market area. We explored that indication in the previous sections of this report.

This section focuses on analyzing demographic data to determine housing need. According to NCHMA model content standards there are two measurements used to evaluate demand based on the demographic data. The first measurement is termed the capture rate. NCHMA define Capture Rate as: The percentage of age, size, and income qualified renter households in the primary market area that the property must capture to fill the units. The Capture Rate is calculated by dividing the total number of units at the property by the total number of age, size and income qualified renter households in the primary market area."

The second measurement is the Penetration Rate, which has similarities to the capture rate. NCHMA defines Penetration Rate as the percentage of age and income qualified renter households in the primary market area that all existing and proposed properties, to be completed within six months of the Subject, and which are competitively priced to the subject that must be captured to achieve the stabilized level of occupancy."

Capture Rate Determination

The following analysis will take the reader through a multi-step process in determining an appropriate capture rate for the Subject. Our analysis takes the entire population and distributes it by the following characteristics:

- 1. PMA Demography
- 2. Income Qualified
- 3. Income Distribution
- 4. Income Eligible Renter Households by Number of People in Household
- 5. Unit Size Appropriate
- 6. Capture Rate by Bedroom Mix

The following text will examine each step through the process.

Step One – PMA Demography

Primary Market Area Defined

For the purposes of this study, it is necessary to define the market area, or the area from which potential tenants for the project are likely to be drawn. In some areas, residents are very much neighborhood-oriented" and are generally very reluctant to move from the area in which they have grown up. In other areas, residents are much more mobile and will relocate to a completely new area, especially if there is an attraction such as affordable housing at below-market rents. A certain percent of the Subject's tenants are expected to hail from the PMA; demand estimates will be adjusted to reflect the potential for leakage."

We determined the Primary Market Area (PMA) based on our conversations with local market participants including property managers, as well as our physical inspection of the market. The PMA is generally defined as the communities of Ginter Park, East Highland Park, Highland Springs, Mechanicsville, and North Site. The PMA boundaries are: Interstate 295 to the north; Highway 156 to the east; Interstate 64 and Route 250 to the south; and Interstate 95 to the west. The PMA encompasses approximately 49 square miles. We believe that additional support will originate from areas outside of the established PMA. We estimate a leakage of 10 percent. To provide a broader economic context for the Subject, we also include a Secondary Market Area (SMA). The SMA for the Subject is the Richmond, VA Metropolitan Statistical Area (MSA), which consists of the



following counties: Amelia, Caroline, Charles City, Chesterfield, Colonial Heights City, Dinwiddie, Goochland, Hanover, Henrico, Hopewell City, King William, New Kent, Petersburg City, Powhatan, Prince George, Richmond City, and Sussex in Virginia. The MSA is 4,092 square miles.

Demographic Information

The basic demographic information is based upon the definition of a primary market area (PMA") and an estimate of the characteristics of the people living within that geographic definition.

Demographic data originates from the Census and is compiled by a third-party data provider. Novogradac & Company uses data provided by the ESRI Business Analyst. Business Analyst brings in data as produced by ESRI's team of demographers. Sources include the US Census, American Community Survey, and other reputable sources. Housing characteristics are derived from several data sources, including construction data from Hanley Wood Market Intelligence, building permits from counties, the USPS, HUD, BLS, and the Census bureau. Owner and renter occupied units come from the Current Population Survey (BLS) and the Housing Vacancy Survey (Census). Data has been ground-truthed by ESRI staff and proven effective.

ESRI's products are used by almost all US federal agencies (including HUD and USDA), top state level agencies, over 24,000 state and local governments worldwide, as well as many industry leading technology users—AT&T, Citrix, SAP, Oracle, Microsoft. ESRI produces timely updates based on new releases of data.

Step one is to identify demographic data such as number of households, renter households, income distribution and AMI levels. The appropriate demographic is used based on the tenancy for the proposed development. When analyzing a property designated for families the demographics for the entire population within the PMA is used. However, senior properties are restricted to tenants who reached the age of at least 55 or 62 years based upon the specifics of the applicable program. A property designated for seniors is analyzed using demographic data for the given age-restriction proposed for the Subject. The demographic information was detailed in the demographic section of this report.

Step Two – Income Qualified

Assumptions and Data necessary for this calculation are:

Henrico County, VA
\$113,500
Family
35 percent
10 percent

To establish the number of income-eligible potential tenants for the Subject, the calculations are as follows:

First, we estimate the Subject's minimum and maximum income levels (income bands) for the proposed LIHTC project. HUD determines maximum income guidelines for tax credit properties, based on the AMI. This provides the upper end of the income band as illustrated below. However, the minimum income is not established by HUD and must be estimated. Often, lower-income families pay a higher percentage of gross income toward housing costs. The industry standard is 35 percent for LIHTC-only calculations for family-oriented properties. For senior properties this number increases to 40 percent based upon the nature of senior household economics. The lower end of the income band is calculated by taking the proposed rent by bedroom type multiplying by 12 and dividing by the applicable percentage to determine an income level. For example, if a property has a one-bedroom unit with proposed gross rents of \$500, the estimated low end of the income range would be \$17,143 based on the family 35 percent or \$15,000 based on the senior 40 percent.



Unit Type Minimum Allowable Income Maximum Allowable Income						
	@60%					
1BR	\$43,783	\$54,480				
2BR	\$52,560 \$61,320					
3BR	\$60,686	\$73,560				

INCOME LIMITS

Second, we illustrate the household population segregated by income band in order to determine those who are income-qualified to reside in the Subject property. This income distribution was illustrated previously in the demographic analysis section of this report.

RENTER HOUSEHOLD INCOME PMA

Income Cohort	20	24	20	29		Change 2024 o 2029
	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage
\$0-9,999	5,181	16.5%	5,004	15.0%	-35	-0.7%
\$10,000-19,999	5,366	17.0%	5,161	15.5%	-41	-0.8%
\$20,000-29,999	4,384	13.9%	4,349	13.0%	-7	-0.2%
\$30,000-39,999	3,639	11.6%	3,547	10.6%	-18	-0.5%
\$40,000-49,999	2,673	8.5%	3,041	9.1%	74	2.8%
\$50,000-59,999	1,849	5.9%	2,006	6.0%	31	1.7%
\$60,000-74,999	2,804	8.9%	2,814	8.4%	2	0.1%
\$75,000-99,999	2,006	6.4%	2,411	7.2%	81	4.0%
\$100,000-124,999	1,458	4.6%	1,858	5.6%	80	5.5%
\$125,000-149,999	859	2.7%	1,205	3.6%	69	8.1%
\$150,000-199,999	552	1.8%	876	2.6%	65	11.7%
\$200,000+	722	2.3%	1,059	3.2%	67	9.3%
Total	31,493	100.0%	33,331	100.0%		

Source: HISTA Data / Ribbon Demographics 2024, Novogradac, April 2025

Step Three – Income Distribution

Third, we combine the allowable income bands with the income distribution analysis in order to determine the number of potential income-qualified households. The Cohort Overlap is defined as the income amount within income bands defined above that falls within the ESRI provided Income Cohort. The % in Cohort is simply the cohort overlap divided by the income cohort range (generally \$10,000). The # in Cohort is determined by multiplying total renter households by the % in Cohort determination. In some cases, the income-eligible band overlaps with more than one income cohort. In those cases, the cohort overlap for more than one income cohort. In these calculations provides an estimate of the total number of households that are income-eligible, both by AMI level and in total.

RENTER INCOME DISTRIBUTION

Income Cohort	Income Cohort Total Renter Households		@60%	
		cohort overlap	% in cohort	# in cohort
\$0-\$9,999	5,181			
\$10,000-\$19,999	5,366			
\$20,000-\$29,999	4,384			
\$30,000-\$39,999	3,639			
\$40,000-\$49,999	2,673	\$6,216	62.2%	1,662
\$50,000-\$59,999	1,849	\$9,999	100.0%	1,849
\$60,000-\$74,999	2,804	\$13,560	90.4%	2,535
\$75,000-\$99,999	2,006			
\$100,000-\$124,999	1,458			
\$125,000-\$149,999	859			
\$150,000-\$199,999	552			
\$200,000-\$250,000	722			
Total	31,493		19.2%	6,046



Step Four – Income Eligible - Renter Households by Number of People in Household

At this point we know how many income eligible renter households there are within the PMA by AMI level. Using that household figure, we calculate the percentage of income eligible households to total households by AMI level (AMI percentage eligible). However, in order to provide a demand analysis by bedroom type the number of households must now be allocated to a bedroom mix. The first step in that process is to determine the number of income qualified renter households by the number of persons per household. This can be completed by applying the total number of rental households by person by the AMI percentage eligible. The total number of renter households by person is information provided by ESRI and illustrated in the demographic discussion.

Step Five – Unit Size Appropriate

Household size is assumed to be 1.5 persons per bedroom for LIHTC rent calculation purposes. Additionally, HUD assumes that one-person households are accommodated in one-bedroom units. For LIHTC income purposes, the actual size of the household is used.

The distribution of households by unit type is dependent on the following assumptions. This table has been developed by Novogradac as a result of market research.

1BR	100%	Of 1-person households in 1BR units
	20%	Of 2-person households in 1BR units
	80%	Of 2-person households in 2BR units
2BR	70%	Of 3-person households in 2BR units
	30%	Of 4-person households in 2BR units
	30%	Of 3-person households in 3BR units
3BR	40%	Of 4-person households in 3BR units
	50%	Of 5-person households in 3BR units

HOUSEHOLD DISTRIBUTION

The projected renter household demand by bedroom size can then be determined by applying these weightings to the number of income qualified renter households determined in Step Four.

Step Six – Capture Rate by Bedroom Mix

The capture rate is simply determined by dividing the number of units by unit type for the subject by the total number of qualified renter households for that unit type. This calculation is then adjusted for leakage to arrive at a final determination of capture rate by bedroom type and AMI level.



CAPTURE RATE ANALYSIS BY UNIT TYPE

In order to determine demand for the proposed market mix, we also analyze the demand capture rates expected at the Subject by bedroom type. This analysis illustrates demand for all AMI levels.

Capture Rate - 60%

PROJECTED RENTER HOUSEHOLD DEMAND BY BEDROOM TYPE

Renter Household Distribution 2024 **Renter Household Size Total Number of** Distribution **Renter Households** 41.1% 12,959 1 person 2 person 26.8% 8,455 3 person 14.8% 4,665 2,975 4 person 9.4% 5 person 7.7% 2,439 Total 100.0% 31,493

Income-Qualified Renter Demand							
	Total Number of Renter Households		% Income-Qualified Renter Households	Number Qualified Renter Households			
1 person	12,959	х	19.2%	2,488			
2 person	8,455	х	19.2%	1,623			
3 person	4,665	х	19.2%	896			
4 person	2,975	х	19.2%	571			
5 person	2,439	х	19.2%	468			
Total	31,493			6,046			

Projected Renter Household Demand by Bedroom Size

	Number of Qualified Renter Households
1BR	2,812
2BR	2,097
3BR	731
Total	5,640

Capture Rate Analysis - @60%					
	Developer's Unit Mix	Capture Rate			
1BR	66	2.3%			
2BR	102	4.9%			
3BR	72	9.8%			
Total/Overall	240	4.3%			
Adjus	sted for Leakage from Outside of th	e PMA	10.0%		
1BR	66	2.1%			
2BR	102	4.4%			
3BR	72	8.9%			
Total/Overall	240	3.8%			



VIRGINIA HOUSING DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY DEMAND ANALYSIS

We have also included the required demand table from the Virginia Housing Development Authority market study guidelines. The following table illustrates the total demand, the net demand, and the absorption period for the Subject site. The supply illustrates all proposed or under construction units in the PMA. We determined that there are 1,275 proposed competitive affordable units in the PMA. Existing vacancies in the PMA are based on the vacancies at the 17 directly comparable family LIHTC properties in the PMA.

Virginia Housing Development Authority Demand Tables

We have determined the overall LIHTC weighted average vacancy rate among the comparable properties is 4.6 percent. As noted above, there are 17 directly comparable family affordable properties in the PMA. Five of these properties are used as comparables in this report, and five were able to provide breakdowns of their vacant units by AMI level. For the remaining properties, we have assumed a vacancy rate of five percent. There are a total of 1,275 proposed competitive units in the PMA. We searched for unit mix data for the proposed developments; however, as of the date of this report, we have been unable to obtain it. We have assumed that 20 percent will be restricted to 30 percent of the AMI, 10 percent will be restricted to 40 percent of the AMI, 20 percent will be restricted to 50 percent of the AMI, 30 percent will be restricted to 60 percent of the AMI, and 10 percent will be restricted to each of 70 and 80 percent of the AMI. Therefore, we have deducted 509 competitive units from the total demand for the Subject as proposed. The following table illustrates our calculation for determining the number of competitive units.

AMI	% of Units	Proposed Units	Vacant Units	Total Competitive Units
30	20%	255	0	255
40	10%	128	0	128
50	20%	255	3	258
60	30%	383	126	509
70	10%	128	0	128
80	10%	128	0	128

The table below illustrates the resulting capture rate for demand currently proposed in the PMA.

Income Restrictions New Rental Households +	Up to 60% As Proposed (\$43,783-\$73,560) 71
Existing Households Overburdened +	2,805
Existing Households - Substandard Housing =	53
TOTAL DEMAND	2,929
- Supply (includes directly comparable vacant units or in pipeline in PMA)	509
NET DEMAND	2,420
PROPOSED UNITS	240
CAPTURE RATE	9.9%
CAPTURE RATE WITH 10% LEAKAGE	8.9%
ABSORPTION PERIOD	12 months



- New Rental Households: The number of new renter households was calculated previously in Annual Demand using the increase in renter households per annum and the percentage of income-qualified renter households.
- Existing Households Overburdened: We calculated the number of existing households that are rentoverburdened using the percentage of households that are rent-overburdened in the PMA (46.4%) and the total number of income-qualified renter households in the PMA.
- Existing Households Substandard Housing: We calculated the number of existing households that are living in substandard housing using the percentage of households that are living in substandard housing in the PMA (0.87%) and the total number of income-qualified renter households in the PMA.
- Absorption Period: We calculated the absorption period for each AMI level and the project total by applying our concluded absorption rate of 20 units per month to the number of proposed units.

In addition to the typical capture rate calculation, we added a capture rate with leakage. In our previous demand calculations and discussions, we used a leakage rate of 10 percent, as well as the Virginia Housing Development Authority capture rate calculations above. Virginia Housing Development Authority does not require a capture rate calculation with leakage. However, according to the Virginia Housing Development Authority guidelines, "the analyst is free to state other measures of demand in the body of the report."

We believe there is adequate demand for the Subject as proposed, especially given the high occupancy rates among the LIHTC comparables. Our concluded capture rate and absorption period is shown in the table below.

	As Proposed
Project Wide Capture Rate - LIHTC Units	9.9%
Project Wide Capture Rate - Market Units	N/A
Project Wide Capture Rate - All Units	9.9%
Project Wide Capture Rate with Leakage - All Units	8.9%
Project Wide Absorption Period (Months)	12 months

These capture rates are indicative of moderate demand for the Subject, and upon completion, we anticipate the proposed project will facilitate a relatively rapid absorption.



PENETRATION RATE ANALYSIS

This calculation derives an estimated Penetration Rate.

We calculate a Penetration Rate with a market focus. In this methodology, the Penetration Rate is calculated by totaling all existing and proposed (including the Subject) competitive affordable units within the PMA, and dividing by the total number of income eligible renter households. Penetration Rates are more difficult to calculate in urban areas with a significant volume of affordable housing, as it is difficult to obtain detailed information on all the true comparable properties that make up the supply and to obtain detail on the various AMI levels at the properties.

The table below illustrates the affordable properties in the Primary Market Area.

Property NameProgramTenancyTotal UnitsCompetitive UnitsBacon Retirement Community*LIHTCSenior590Mallard Green*LIHTCFamily192192Richmond Dairy Apartments*LIHTCFamily11399Terraces At Bellevue*LIHTCFamily114144The Oliver*LIHTCFamily164164The Pines At Cold Harbor*LIHTCFamily156140Washington Plaza Colony*LIHTCSenior2802001 EastLIHTC/MarketFamily7630Beaverdam CreekLIHTCFamily120120Bowler Retirement CommunityLIHTCFamily5555Brookland Park ApartmentsLIHTCFamily5555Brookland Park ApartmentsLIHTCSenior1520Chickahominy BluffLIHTCFamily120120Delmont VillageLIHTCFamily120120Delmont VillageLIHTCFamily3029Glenwood Ridge ApartmentsLIHTCFamily3029Glenwood Ridge ApartmentsLIHTCFamily3029Jefferson TownhousesLIHTCFamily128218Lincoln Mews ApartmentsLIHTCFamily128218Lincoln Mews ApartmentsLIHTCFamily3025North Oaks ApartmentsLIHTCFamily245245Nort
Mallard Green*LIHTCFamily192192Richmond Dairy Apartments*LIHTCFamily11399Terraces At Bellevue*LIHTCFamily144144The Oliver*LIHTCFamily164164The Pines At Cold Harbor*LIHTCFamily156140Washington Plaza Colony*LIHTCSenior2802001 EastLIHTCSenior2802001 EastLIHTCFamily7630Beaverdam CreekLIHTCFamily120120Bowler Retirement CommunityLIHTCFamily5555Brookland Park ApartmentsLIHTCSenior620Bradford Manor ApartmentsLIHTCFamily5555Brookland Park PlazaLIHTCSenior770Carter Woods I & IILIHTCSenior1520Chickahominy BluffLIHTCFamily120120Delmont VillageLIHTC/Section 8Senior2970Fieldcrest ApartmentsLIHTCFamily3029Glenwood Ridge ApartmentsLIHTCFamily12880Jefferson Mews TownhomesLIHTCFamily128218Lincoln Mews ApartmentsLIHTCFamily245245New Clay House IILIHTC/Section 8Family8025North Oaks ApartmentsLIHTCFamily144144
Richmond Dairy Apartments*LIHTC/MarketFamily11399Terraces At Bellevue*LIHTCFamily144144The Oliver*LIHTCFamily164164The Pines At Cold Harbor*LIHTC/MarketFamily156140Washington Plaza Colony*LIHTCSenior2802001 EastLIHTC/MarketFamily7630Beaverdam CreekLIHTCFamily120120Bowler Retirement CommunityLIHTCSenior620Bradford Manor ApartmentsLIHTCFamily5555Brookland Park ApartmentsLIHTCSenior770Carter Woods I & IILIHTCSenior1520Chickahominy BluffLIHTCSenior1520Chickahominy BluffLIHTCFamily9494Fairmount & Church Hill HouseLIHTC (Section 8Senior2970Fieldcrest ApartmentsLIHTCFamily3029Glenwood Ridge ApartmentsLIHTCFamily3029Glenwood Ridge ApartmentsLIHTCFamily12880Jefferson Mews TownhomesLIHTCFamily5454Jefferson TownhousesLIHTCFamily218218Lincoln Mews ApartmentsLIHTCFamily245245New Clay House IILIHTC/Section 8Family8025North Oaks ApartmentsLIHTC/Section 8Family802
Terraces At Bellevue*LIHTCFamily144144The Oliver*LIHTCFamily164164The Pines At Cold Harbor*LIHTCFamily156140Washington Plaza Colony*LIHTCSenior2802001 EastLIHTCSenior280Bowler Retirement CommunityLIHTCFamily120120Bowler Retirement CommunityLIHTCSenior620Bradford Manor ApartmentsLIHTCFamily5555Brookland Park ApartmentsLIHTCSenior770Carter Woods I & IILIHTCSenior1520Chickahominy BluffLIHTCFamily120120Delmont VillageLIHTCFamily9494Fairmount & Church Hill HouseLIHTC/Section 8Senior2970Fieldcrest ApartmentsLIHTCFamily3029Glenwood Ridge ApartmentsLIHTCFamily3029Glenwood Ridge ApartmentsLIHTCFamily12880Jefferson TownhomesLIHTCFamily128218Lincoln Mews ApartmentsLIHTCFamily245245New Clay House IILIHTC/Section 8Family245245North Oaks ApartmentsLIHTCFamily245245North Oaks ApartmentsLIHTCFamily8025North Oaks ApartmentsLIHTCFamily245245New Cla
The Oliver*LIHTCFamily164164The Pines At Cold Harbor*LIHTC/MarketFamily156140Washington Plaza Colony*LIHTCSenior2802001 EastLIHTC/MarketFamily7630Beaverdam CreekLIHTCFamily120120Bowler Retirement CommunityLIHTCSenior620Bradford Manor ApartmentsLIHTCFamily5555Brookland Park ApartmentsLIHTCSenior770Carter Woods I & IILIHTCSenior1520Chickahominy BluffLIHTCSenior1520Chickahominy BluffLIHTCFamily120120Delmont VillageLIHTCFamily9494Fairmount & Church Hill HouseLIHTC/Section 8Senior2970Fieldcrest ApartmentsLIHTCFamily3029Glenwood Ridge ApartmentsLIHTCFamily12880Jefferson TownhomesLIHTCFamily128245Jefferson TownhousesLIHTCFamily245245New Clay House IILIHTC/Section 8Family245245North Oaks ApartmentsLIHTCFamily245245
The Pines At Cold Harbor*LIHTC/MarketFamily156140Washington Plaza Colony*LIHTCSenior2802001 EastLIHTC/MarketFamily7630Beaverdam CreekLIHTCFamily120120Bowler Retirement CommunityLIHTCSenior620Bradford Manor ApartmentsLIHTCFamily5555Brookland Park ApartmentsLIHTCSenior770Carter Woods I & IILIHTCSenior1520Chickahominy BluffLIHTCFamily120120Delmont VillageLIHTCFamily120120Delmont VillageLIHTCFamily9494Fairmount & Church Hill HouseLIHTC/Section 8Senior2970Fieldcrest ApartmentsLIHTCFamily3029Glenwood Ridge ApartmentsLIHTCFamily3029Jefferson TownhomesLIHTCFamily12880Jefferson TownhousesLIHTCFamily245245New Clay House IILIHTC/Section 8Family245245North Oaks ApartmentsLIHTCFamily8025
Washington Plaza Colony*LIHTCSenior2802001 EastLIHTC/MarketFamily7630Beaverdam CreekLIHTCFamily120120Bowler Retirement CommunityLIHTCSenior620Bradford Manor ApartmentsLIHTCFamily5555Brookland Park ApartmentsLIHTC/Section 8Family6659Brookland Park ApartmentsLIHTCSenior770Carter Woods I & IILIHTCSenior1520Chickahominy BluffLIHTCFamily120120Delmont VillageLIHTCFamily9494Fairmount & Church Hill HouseLIHTC/Section 8Senior2970Fieldcrest ApartmentsLIHTCFamily3029Glenwood Ridge ApartmentsLIHTCFamily12880Jefferson Mews TownhomesLIHTCFamily5454Jefferson TownhousesLIHTCFamily218218Lincoln Mews ApartmentsLIHTCFamily245245New Clay House IILIHTC/Section 8Family8025North Oaks ApartmentsLIHTCFamily144144
2001 EastLIHTC/MarketFamily7630Beaverdam CreekLIHTCFamily120120Bowler Retirement CommunityLIHTCSenior620Bradford Manor ApartmentsLIHTCFamily5555Brookland Park ApartmentsLIHTC/Section 8Family6659Brookland Park PlazaLIHTCSenior770Carter Woods I & IILIHTCSenior1520Chickahominy BluffLIHTCFamily120120Delmont VillageLIHTCFamily9494Fairmount & Church Hill HouseLIHTC/Section 8Senior2970Fieldcrest ApartmentsLIHTCFamily3029Glenwood Ridge ApartmentsLIHTCFamily12880Jefferson News TownhomesLIHTCFamily5454Jefferson TownhousesLIHTCFamily218218Lincoln Mews ApartmentsLIHTCFamily245245New Clay House IILIHTC/Section 8Family8025North Oaks ApartmentsLIHTCFamily144144
Beaverdam CreekLIHTCFamily120120Bowler Retirement CommunityLIHTCSenior620Bradford Manor ApartmentsLIHTCFamily5555Brookland Park ApartmentsLIHTC/Section 8Family6659Brookland Park PlazaLIHTCSenior770Carter Woods I & IILIHTCSenior1520Chickahominy BluffLIHTCFamily120120Delmont VillageLIHTCFamily9494Fairmount & Church Hill HouseLIHTC/Section 8Senior2970Fieldcrest ApartmentsLIHTCFamily3029Glenwood Ridge ApartmentsLIHTCFamily12880Jefferson Mews TownhomesLIHTCFamily5454Jefferson TownhousesLIHTCFamily218218Lincoln Mews ApartmentsLIHTCFamily245245New Clay House IILIHTC/Section 8Family8025North Oaks ApartmentsLIHTCFamily144144
Bowler Retirement CommunityLIHTCSenior620Bradford Manor ApartmentsLIHTCFamily5555Brookland Park ApartmentsLIHTC/Section 8Family6659Brookland Park PlazaLIHTCSenior770Carter Woods I & IILIHTCSenior1520Chickahominy BluffLIHTCFamily120120Delmont VillageLIHTCFamily9494Fairmount & Church Hill HouseLIHTC/Section 8Senior2970Fieldcrest ApartmentsLIHTCFamily3029Glenwood Ridge ApartmentsLIHTCFamily8282Highland GroveLIHTC/MarketFamily12880Jefferson TownhousesLIHTCFamily218218Lincoln Mews ApartmentsLIHTCFamily245245New Clay House IILIHTC/Section 8Family8025North Oaks ApartmentsLIHTCFamily144144
Bradford Manor ApartmentsLIHTCFamily5555Brookland Park ApartmentsLIHTC/Section 8Family6659Brookland Park PlazaLIHTCSenior770Carter Woods I & IILIHTCSenior1520Chickahominy BluffLIHTCFamily120120Delmont VillageLIHTCFamily9494Fairmount & Church Hill HouseLIHTC/Section 8Senior2970Fieldcrest ApartmentsLIHTCFamily3029Glenwood Ridge ApartmentsLIHTCFamily8282Highland GroveLIHTC/MarketFamily12880Jefferson Mews TownhomesLIHTCFamily218218Lincoln Mews ApartmentsLIHTCFamily245245New Clay House IILIHTC/Section 8Family8025North Oaks ApartmentsLIHTCFamily144144
Brookland Park ApartmentsLIHTC/Section 8Family6659Brookland Park PlazaLIHTCSenior770Carter Woods I & IILIHTCSenior1520Chickahominy BluffLIHTCFamily120120Delmont VillageLIHTCFamily9494Fairmount & Church Hill HouseLIHTC/Section 8Senior2970Fieldcrest ApartmentsLIHTCFamily3029Glenwood Ridge ApartmentsLIHTCFamily8282Highland GroveLIHTC/MarketFamily12880Jefferson Mews TownhomesLIHTCFamily245245Lincoln Mews ApartmentsLIHTCFamily245245New Clay House IILIHTC/Section 8Family8025North Oaks ApartmentsLIHTCFamily144144
Brookland Park PlazaLIHTCSenior770Carter Woods I & IILIHTCSenior1520Chickahominy BluffLIHTCFamily120120Delmont VillageLIHTCFamily9494Fairmount & Church Hill HouseLIHTC/Section 8Senior2970Fieldcrest ApartmentsLIHTCFamily3029Glenwood Ridge ApartmentsLIHTCFamily8282Highland GroveLIHTC/MarketFamily12880Jefferson Mews TownhomesLIHTCFamily5454Lincoln Mews ApartmentsLIHTCFamily218218Lincoln Mews ApartmentsLIHTCFamily245245New Clay House IILIHTC/Section 8Family8025North Oaks ApartmentsLIHTCFamily144144
Carter Woods I & IILIHTCSenior1520Chickahominy BluffLIHTCFamily120120Delmont VillageLIHTCFamily9494Fairmount & Church Hill HouseLIHTC/Section 8Senior2970Fieldcrest ApartmentsLIHTCFamily3029Glenwood Ridge ApartmentsLIHTCFamily8282Highland GroveLIHTC/MarketFamily12880Jefferson Mews TownhomesLIHTCFamily5454Lincoln Mews ApartmentsLIHTCFamily218218Lincoln Mews ApartmentsLIHTCFamily245245New Clay House IILIHTC/Section 8Family8025North Oaks ApartmentsLIHTCFamily144144
Chickahominy BluffLIHTCFamily120120Delmont VillageLIHTCFamily9494Fairmount & Church Hill HouseLIHTC/Section 8Senior2970Fieldcrest ApartmentsLIHTCFamily3029Glenwood Ridge ApartmentsLIHTCFamily8282Highland GroveLIHTC/MarketFamily12880Jefferson Mews TownhomesLIHTCFamily5454Jefferson TownhousesLIHTCFamily218218Lincoln Mews ApartmentsLIHTCFamily245245New Clay House IILIHTC/Section 8Family8025North Oaks ApartmentsLIHTCFamily144144
Delmont VillageLIHTCFamily9494Fairmount & Church Hill HouseLIHTC/Section 8Senior2970Fieldcrest ApartmentsLIHTCFamily3029Glenwood Ridge ApartmentsLIHTCFamily8282Highland GroveLIHTC/MarketFamily12880Jefferson Mews TownhomesLIHTCFamily5454Jefferson TownhousesLIHTCFamily218218Lincoln Mews ApartmentsLIHTCFamily245245New Clay House IILIHTC/Section 8Family8025North Oaks ApartmentsLIHTCFamily144144
Fairmount & Church Hill HouseLIHTC/Section 8Senior2970Fieldcrest ApartmentsLIHTCFamily3029Glenwood Ridge ApartmentsLIHTCFamily8282Highland GroveLIHTC/MarketFamily12880Jefferson Mews TownhomesLIHTCFamily5454Jefferson TownhousesLIHTCFamily218218Lincoln Mews ApartmentsLIHTCFamily245245New Clay House IILIHTC/Section 8Family8025North Oaks ApartmentsLIHTCFamily144144
Fieldcrest ApartmentsLIHTCFamily3029Glenwood Ridge ApartmentsLIHTCFamily8282Highland GroveLIHTC/MarketFamily12880Jefferson Mews TownhomesLIHTCFamily5454Jefferson TownhousesLIHTCFamily218218Lincoln Mews ApartmentsLIHTCFamily245245New Clay House IILIHTC/Section 8Family8025North Oaks ApartmentsLIHTCFamily144144
Glenwood Ridge ApartmentsLIHTCFamily8282Highland GroveLIHTC/MarketFamily12880Jefferson Mews TownhomesLIHTCFamily5454Jefferson TownhousesLIHTCFamily218218Lincoln Mews ApartmentsLIHTCFamily245245New Clay House IILIHTC/Section 8Family8025North Oaks ApartmentsLIHTCFamily144144
Highland GroveLIHTC/MarketFamily12880Jefferson Mews TownhomesLIHTCFamily5454Jefferson TownhousesLIHTCFamily218218Lincoln Mews ApartmentsLIHTCFamily245245New Clay House IILIHTC/Section 8Family8025North Oaks ApartmentsLIHTCFamily144144
Jefferson Mews TownhomesLIHTCFamily5454Jefferson TownhousesLIHTCFamily218218Lincoln Mews ApartmentsLIHTCFamily245245New Clay House IILIHTC/Section 8Family8025North Oaks ApartmentsLIHTCFamily144144
Jefferson TownhousesLIHTCFamily218218Lincoln Mews ApartmentsLIHTCFamily245245New Clay House IILIHTC/Section 8Family8025North Oaks ApartmentsLIHTCFamily144144
Lincoln Mews ApartmentsLIHTCFamily245245New Clay House IILIHTC/Section 8Family8025North Oaks ApartmentsLIHTCFamily144144
New Clay House IILIHTC/Section 8Family8025North Oaks ApartmentsLIHTCFamily144144
North Oaks Apartments LIHTC Family 144 144
Old Brook Circle LIHTC/PBRA Senior 25 0
Old Stone Row LIHTC/Market Family 96 25
Richfield Place LIHTC Family 266 266
Somanath Senior LIHTC Senior 38 0
St. Luke Apartments LIHTC/Section 8 Family 496 0
Summerdale Apartments LIHTC Family 124 124
Tobacco Landing LIHTC Family 62 60
Village At The Arbors LIHTC Family 292 291
Westwood Park Apartments LIHTC Family 267 265
Fairmount Section 5enior 160 0 8/Market
Shockoe Hill Elderly I And III LIHTC/Section 8 Senior 125 0
Church Hill Section 8 Family 296 0
Church Hill House Section 8 Family 137 0

EXISTING AFFORDABLE PROPERTIES IN THE PMA



GLENWOOD FARMS (FAMILY) - RICHMOND, VIRGINIA - MARKET STUDY

Property Name	Program	Tenancy	Total Units	Competitive LIHTC Units
Coventry Garden Apts	Section 8	Family	176	0
Harbour Square	Section 8	Family	100	0
Jackson Ward	Section 8	Family	18	0
Newbridge Village	LIHTC/Section 8	Family	152	0
Newman Village Apts	Section 8	Family	99	0
Ordway House M/r	Section 8	Family	12	0
Frederick A Fay Towers	PBRA	Senior	200	0
Totals			6,097	3,125

*Utilized as a comparable property

As shown above, there are 3,125 competitive LIHTC units in the PMA. These units are deducted from our analysis.

New Construction/Development

RECENT AND PLANNED DEVELOPMENT							
Property Name	Rent Structure	Tenancy	Total Units	Competitive Units	Construction Status	LIHTC Allocation Year	Distance to Subject
Helios	Affordable	Family	186	186	Under Construction	N/A	3.9 miles
St. Elizabeth Apartments	LIHTC	Family	56	56	Proposed	2022	1.7 miles
3101-3105 E Marshall St	Market	Family	9	0	Proposed	N/A	3.3 miles
The Ace	Market	Family	295	0	Under Construction	N/A	4.3 miles
Duplex Station on Hermitage	Market	Family	142	0	Proposed	N/A	3.9 miles
208 E Leigh St	Market	Family	63	0	Proposed	N/A	3.1 miles
200 E Marshall St	Market	Family	254	0	Proposed	N/A	3.3 miles
1900 Venable St	Affordable	Family	151	151	Proposed	N/A	3.0 miles
127 N 17th St	Market	Family	145	0	Under Construction	N/A	3.3 miles
711 Dawn St	Affordable/Market	Family	41	8	Proposed	N/A	2.9 miles
Chasen	Market	Family	352	0	Under Construction	N/A	4.4 miles
1203 E. Brookland Park Blvd	Affordable/PBRA	Family	43	35	Under Construction	N/A	1.6 miles
1 Hermitage Rd	Market	Family	142	0	Proposed	N/A	4.0 miles
1701 Roseneath Rd	Market	Family	250	0	Proposed	N/A	4.4 miles
1801 Ellen Rd	Market	Family	148	0	Proposed	N/A	4.1 miles
601 N 26th St	Market	Family	9	0	Proposed	N/A	3.0 miles
2906 5th Ave	Affordable	Family	52	52	Proposed	N/A	1.4 miles
Diamond District 1B	Affordable/Market	Family	335	71	Proposed	N/A	3.9 miles
Diamond District Phase 10	C Affordable/Market	Family	467	106	Proposed	N/A	3.9 miles
2700 W Leigh St	Market	Family	300	0	Proposed	N/A	4.1 miles
2811 Rady St	Affordable	Family	352	352	Proposed	N/A	1.4 miles
1600 Roseneath Rd	Market	Family	320	0	Proposed	N/A	4.5 miles
1515 Chamberlayne Ave	Affordable/PBRA/Market	Family	91	20	Proposed	N/A	3.0 miles
The Guild	Market	Family	300	0	Under Construction	N/A	3.8 miles
1105 Dove St	Affordable/PBRA	Family	122	50	Proposed	N/A	2.1 miles
3200 Moore St	Market	Family	370	0	Proposed	N/A	4.4 miles
Creighton Court Redevelopment	Affordable	Family	681	188	Under Construction	N/A	2.1 miles
The Porter	Market	Family	306	0	Proposed	N/A	3.9 miles
1600 Altamont Ave	Market	Family	46	0	Proposed	N/A	4.3 miles
2910 N Arthur Ashe Blvd	Market	Family	650	0	Proposed	N/A	4.1 miles
Totals			6,678	1,275			

Overall, there are a total of 1,275 proposed units we believe will be competitive with the proposed Subject property, upon completion.



Penetration Rate

As shown in the income distribution previously, there are 6,046 income eligible renter households in the PMA for the Subject's units as proposed.

PENETRATION RATE	
Number of Proposed Competitive LIHTC Family Units in the PMA	1,275
	+
Number of Existing Competitive LIHTC Family Units in the PMA	3,125
	+
Number of Proposed Family Units at the Subject	240
	=
Total	4,640
	/
Income Eligible Households - All AMI Levels	6,046
	=
Overall Penetration Rate - Market Focus (NCHMA)	76.7%

After deductions for existing and proposed competitive units in the PMA, the resulting penetration rate is 76.7 percent.

Conclusion

The demand analysis illustrates demand for the Subject based on capture rates of income-eligible renter households. The following table details the capture rates by AMI level, the overall capture rate for all units, and the penetration rate. Based on the Subject's tenancy and location, we assume that 10.0 percent of the Subject's tenants will originate from outside the PMA.

DEMAND CONCLUSIONS

Calculation	Capture Rate
@60%	3.8%
Penetration Rate	76.7%

The capture rate is considered excellent. The penetration rate is elevated; however, tenants of the existing Glenwood Farms development are expected to move into the Subject. We believe there is ample demand for the Subject along with all existing proposed competitive supply within the PMA.



J. LOCAL PERSPECTIVES OF RENTAL HOUSING MARKET AND HOUSING ALTERNATIVES

INTERVIEWS

In order to ascertain the need for housing and specifically affordable housing in the Subject's area, interviews were conducted with various local officials.

Richmond Redevelopment & Housing Authority

The Richmond Redevelopment and Housing Authority (RRHA) is responsible for administering Housing Choice Vouchers in Richmond. We attempted to contact the Richmond Redevelopment and Housing Authority, but our calls have not been returned as of the date of this report. According to the RRHA, 4,044 vouchers are administered by the agency. Additionally, there are approximately 16,000 households currently spread across 30 different waiting lists with the RRHA. The payment standards for one, two, and three-bedroom units are illustrated in the proceeding table.

PAYMENT STANDARDS						
Unit Type	Proposed Gross Rent	Gross Payment Standard	Subject Rent Differential to Payment Standard			
		@60%				
1BR	\$1,277	\$1,501	-14.9%			
2BR	\$1,533	\$1,685	-9.0%			
3BR	\$1,770	\$2,154	-17.8%			

Source: Richmond Redevelopment & Housing Authority, effective August 2023

All of the payment standards are above the Subject's rents, indicating that voucher tenants will not have to pay additional rent out of pocket.



Summary of Pipeline Supply and Recent LIHTC Allocations

We reviewed the list of LIHTC allocations published by Virginia Housing from 2022 through March 2025. We also consulted a CoStar new construction report regarding planned, proposed, and under construction developments within the PMA. According to our sources, there are numerous proposed, under construction, and recently completed developments within the PMA, illustrated in the following table.

Property NameRent StructureTenancyTotalCompetitive UnitsConstructionLift? AllocationDistance to StatusThe PorterMarketFamily3060ProposedN/A3.9 miles1600 Attamont AveMarketFamily460ProposedN/A4.3 miles2910 N Arthur Ashe BlvdMarketFamily460ProposedN/A4.1 miles2910 N Arthur Ashe BlvdMarketFamily6500ProposedN/A4.1 milesLEitzabet ApartmentsLIHTCFamily5656ProposedN/A3.9 milesSt. Elizabet ApartmentsUHTCFamily90ProposedN/A3.9 milesDuplex Station on HermitageMarketFamily1420ProposedN/A3.9 miles2006 E Leigh StMarketFamily2540ProposedN/A3.0 miles1900 Venable StAffordableFamily1450Under ConstructionN/A3.3 miles127 N 17th StMarketFamily1450ProposedN/A3.3 miles1701 Roseneath RdMarketFamily1420ProposedN/A4.4 miles1801 Ellen RdMarketFamily1420ProposedN/A3.9 miles1020 StructionAffordable/MarketFamily1450ConstructionN/A4.4 miles1020 StructionAffordable/MarketFamil		RECENT A	ND PLAN	NED D	EVELOPME	NT		
1600 Altamont Ave 2910 N Arthur Ashe BlvdMarket MarketFamily Family46 6500Proposed ProposedN/A4.3 miles 4.1 milesHeliosAffordableFamily186186Cunder ConstructionN/A3.9 milesSt. Elizabeth ApartmentsLIHTCFamily5656ProposedN/A3.3 miles3101.3105 E Marshall StMarketFamily2950Under ConstructionN/A3.3 milesDuplex Station on Hermitage 208 E Leigh StMarketFamily1420ProposedN/A3.1 miles200 E Leigh StMarketFamily2450ProposedN/A3.1 miles200 E Leigh StMarketFamily1450ProposedN/A3.3 miles1900 Venable StAffordableFamily1450ConstructionN/A4.4 miles11 Dawn StAffordable/MarketFamily1420ProposedN/A3.3 miles100 Venable StAffordable/MarketFamily1450ConstructionN/A4.4 miles1 Hermitage RdMarketFamily3520UnderN/A4.4 miles101 Roseneath RdMarketFamily1420ProposedN/A4.4 miles102 RedevelopmentAffordable/MarketFamily1430ProposedN/A4.1 miles1203 E. Brookland Park BlvdMarketFamily3550ProposedN/A <th>Property Name</th> <th>Rent Structure</th> <th>Tenancy</th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th>Allocation</th> <th></th>	Property Name	Rent Structure	Tenancy				Allocation	
2910 N Arthur Ashe BlvdMarketFamily6500ProposedN/A4.1 milesHeliosAffordableFamily186186Under ConstructionN/A3.9 milesSt. Elizabeth ApartmentsLIHTCFamily5656Proposed20221.7 miles3101-3105 E Marshall StMarketFamily2950Under ConstructionN/A3.3 milesDuplex Station on HermitageMarketFamily1420ProposedN/A3.9 miles2005 E Leigh StMarketFamily2440ProposedN/A3.1 miles2006 Venable StAffordableFamily151151ProposedN/A3.0 miles127 N 17th StMarketFamily1450ConstructionN/A3.3 miles110 Dawn StAffordable/MarketFamily1450ProposedN/A3.9 miles1711 Dawn StAffordable/MarketFamily1420ProposedN/A2.9 miles1701 Roseneath RdMarketFamily1420ProposedN/A4.4 miles1801 Ellen RdMarketFamily1480ProposedN/A4.4 miles1203 E Brookland Park BlvdAffordable/PBRAFamily4335ConstructionN/A4.1 miles1203 E Brookland Park BlvdAffordable/PBRAFamily3200ProposedN/A4.1 miles1203 E Brookland Park BlvdAf	The Porter	Market	Family	306	0	Proposed	N/A	3.9 miles
HeliosAffordableFamily186186Under ConstructionN/A3.9 milesSt. Elizabeth ApartmentsLIHTCFamily5656Proposed20221.7 miles3101-3105 E. Marshall StMarketFamily90ProposedN/A3.3 milesThe AceMarketFamily2950Under ConstructionN/A4.3 milesDuplex Station on HermitageMarketFamily1420ProposedN/A3.9 miles208 E Leigh StMarketFamily630ProposedN/A3.1 miles200 E Marshall StMarketFamily2540ProposedN/A3.3 miles1900 Venable StAffordableFamily1450Under ConstructionN/A3.3 miles117 Dawn StAffordable/MarketFamily1450Under ConstructionN/A2.9 miles1100 Venable StAffordable/MarketFamily3520ConstructionN/A4.4 miles1101 Roseneath RdMarketFamily1420ProposedN/A4.4 miles1801 Ellen RdMarketFamily2500ProposedN/A3.0 miles1101 Roseneath RdAffordable/MarketFamily23571ProposedN/A3.0 miles1203 E. Brookland ParkAffordable/MarketFamily33571ProposedN/A3.0 miles1203 E. Brookland ParkBidAff		Market	Family			Proposed	,	
HeliosAffordableFamily186186ConstructionN/A3.9 milesSt. Elizabeth ApartmentsLIHTCFamily5656Proposed20221.7 miles3101-3105 E Marshall StMarketFamily90ProposedN/A3.3 milesThe AceMarketFamily2950Under ConstructionN/A4.3 milesDuplex Station on HermitageMarketFamily1420ProposedN/A3.9 miles208 E Leigh StMarketFamily630ProposedN/A3.1 miles200 E Marshall StMarketFamily151151ProposedN/A3.0 miles1900 Venable StAffordableFamily1450ConstructionN/A3.3 miles117 Dawn StAffordable/MarketFamily1450ConstructionN/A4.4 miles110 Roseneath RdMarketFamily1420ProposedN/A4.4 miles1801 Ellen RdMarketFamily1480ProposedN/A4.4 miles1801 Ellen RdMarketFamily1480ProposedN/A4.1 miles1203 E. Brookland ParkBivdAffordable/MarketFamily4335ConstructionN/A4.1 miles1203 E. Brookland ParkEllowAffordable/PBRAFamily4335ConstructionN/A4.1 miles1203 E. Brookland ParkAffordable/Market	2910 N Arthur Ashe Blvd	Market	Family	650	0		N/A	4.1 miles
3101-3105 E Marshall StMarketFamily90ProposedN/A3.3 milesThe AceMarketFamily2950Under ConstructionN/A4.3 milesDuplex Station on HermitageMarketFamily1420ProposedN/A3.9 miles208 E Leigh StMarketFamily630ProposedN/A3.1 miles200 E Marshall StMarketFamily2540ProposedN/A3.3 miles1900 Venable StAffordableFamily151151ProposedN/A3.3 miles127 N 17th StMarketFamily1450Under ConstructionN/A3.3 miles711 Dawn StAffordable/MarketFamily418ProposedN/A4.4 miles14ermitage RdMarketFamily3520ProposedN/A4.4 miles110 Roseneath RdMarketFamily1480ProposedN/A4.4 miles1801 Ellen RdMarketFamily1480ProposedN/A4.4 miles1203 E. Brookland Park BlvdAffordable/PBRAFamily4335ConstructionN/A3.9 miles1203 E. Brookland Park BlvdAffordable/PBRAFamily33571ProposedN/A3.9 miles1203 E. Brookland Park BlvdAffordable/MarketFamily352352ProposedN/A3.9 miles2000 W Leigh StAffordable/PBRAF	Helios	Affordable	Family	186	186		N/A	3.9 miles
The AceMarketFamily2950Under ConstructionN/A4.3 milesDuplex Station on HermitageMarketFamily1420ProposedN/A3.9 miles208 E Leigh StMarketFamily630ProposedN/A3.1 miles200 E Marshall StMarketFamily630ProposedN/A3.3 miles1900 Venable StAffordableFamily151151ProposedN/A3.3 miles127 N 17th StMarketFamily1450ConstructionN/A3.3 miles711 Dawn StAffordable/MarketFamily1450ConstructionN/A4.4 miles1 Hermitage RdMarketFamily3520Under ConstructionN/A4.4 miles1 Hermitage RdMarketFamily1420ProposedN/A4.4 miles1 Stol Ellen RdMarketFamily1480ProposedN/A4.1 miles601 N 26th StMarketFamily681188Under ConstructionN/A2.1 miles1203 E. Brookland Park BlvdAffordable/PBRAFamily3571ProposedN/A3.9 miles2700 W Leigh StAffordable/MarketFamily35571ProposedN/A3.9 miles2010 Roseneath RdMarketFamily3520ProposedN/A3.9 miles1203 E. Brookland Park BlvdAffordable/MarketFamily	St. Elizabeth Apartments	LIHTC	Family	56	56	Proposed	2022	1.7 miles
Ine AceMarketFamily2950ConstructionN/A4.3 milesDuplex Station on HermitageMarketFamily1420ProposedN/A3.9 miles208 E Leigh StMarketFamily630ProposedN/A3.1 miles200 E Marshall StMarketFamily2540ProposedN/A3.3 miles1900 Venable StAffordableFamily151151ProposedN/A3.3 miles127 N 17th StMarketFamily1450Under ConstructionN/A2.9 miles711 Dawn StAffordable/MarketFamily3520Under ConstructionN/A4.4 miles1701 Roseneath RdMarketFamily1420ProposedN/A4.4 miles1801 Ellen RdMarketFamily1480ProposedN/A4.4 miles1203 E. Brookland ParkAffordable/PBRAFamily90ProposedN/A3.0 miles1203 E. Brookland ParkAffordable/PBRAFamily4335Under ConstructionN/A2.1 miles1203 E. Brookland ParkAffordable/MarketFamily33571ProposedN/A3.9 miles1203 E. Brookland ParkAffordable/PBRAFamily33571ProposedN/A3.9 miles1203 E. Brookland ParkAffordable/MarketFamily352352ProposedN/A3.9 miles1600 Roseneath RdMarke	3101-3105 E Marshall St	Market	Family	9	0	Proposed	N/A	3.3 miles
HermitageMarketFamily1420ProposedN/A3.9 miles208 E Leigh StMarketFamily630ProposedN/A3.1 miles200 E Marshall StMarketFamily2540ProposedN/A3.3 miles1900 Venable StAffordableFamily151151ProposedN/A3.3 miles127 N 17th StMarketFamily1450Under ConstructionN/A3.3 miles711 Dawn StAffordable/MarketFamily3520Under ConstructionN/A4.4 miles1 Hermitage RdMarketFamily1420ProposedN/A4.4 miles1701 Roseneath RdMarketFamily1480ProposedN/A4.4 miles1801 Ellen RdMarketFamily1480ProposedN/A4.1 miles601 N 26th StMarketFamily1480ProposedN/A4.1 miles1203 E. Brookland ParkAffordable/PBRAFamily681188Under ConstructionN/A2.1 miles1203 E. Brookland ParkAffordable/MarketFamily33571ProposedN/A3.9 milesDiamond District 1BAffordable/MarketFamily3000ProposedN/A3.9 miles2700 W Leigh StMarketFamily3000ProposedN/A4.5 miles1600 Roseneath RdMarketFamily3000Proposed	The Ace	Market	Family	295	0		N/A	4.3 miles
200 E Marshall StMarketFamily2540ProposedN/A3.3 miles1900 Venable StAffordableFamily151151151ProposedN/A3.0 miles127 N 17th StMarketFamily1450Under ConstructionN/A3.3 miles711 Dawn StAffordable/MarketFamily418ProposedN/A2.9 milesChasenMarketFamily3520ConstructionN/A4.4 miles1 Hermitage RdMarketFamily1420ProposedN/A4.4 miles1701 Roseneath RdMarketFamily2500ProposedN/A4.4 miles1801 Ellen RdMarketFamily1480ProposedN/A3.0 miles101 N 26th StMarketFamily1480ProposedN/A4.1 miles1203 E. Brookland Park BlvdAffordable/PBRAFamily4335ConstructionN/A3.9 miles1203 E. Brookland Park BlvdAffordable/MarketFamily35571ProposedN/A3.9 miles2211 Rady StAffordable/MarketFamily352352ProposedN/A4.5 miles1600 Roseneath RdMarketFamily352352ProposedN/A4.5 miles2211 Rady StAffordable/MarketFamily3500ProposedN/A4.5 miles1600 Roseneath RdMarketFamily3000 <td>•</td> <td>Market</td> <td>Family</td> <td>142</td> <td>0</td> <td>Proposed</td> <td>N/A</td> <td>3.9 miles</td>	•	Market	Family	142	0	Proposed	N/A	3.9 miles
1900 Venable StAffordableFamily151151151ProposedN/A3.0 miles127 N 17th StMarketFamily1450Under ConstructionN/A3.3 miles711 Dawn StAffordable/MarketFamily418ProposedN/A2.9 milesChasenMarketFamily3520Under ConstructionN/A4.4 miles1 Hermitage RdMarketFamily1420ProposedN/A4.4 miles1701 Roseneath RdMarketFamily1480ProposedN/A4.4 miles1801 Ellen RdMarketFamily1480ProposedN/A4.1 miles601 N 26th StMarketFamily90ProposedN/A3.0 miles1203 E. Brookland Park BlvdAffordable/PBRAFamily681188Under ConstructionN/A3.9 milesDiamond District 1BAffordable/MarketFamily35271ProposedN/A3.9 miles2700 W Leigh StAffordable/MarketFamily352352ProposedN/A4.1 miles1600 Roseneath RdMarketFamily3000ProposedN/A4.5 miles1515 Chamberlayne Ave Affordable/PBRA/fordableFamily3700ProposedN/A4.4 miles3200 Moore StAffordable/PBRA/fordableFamily3700ProposedN/A4.4 miles1515 Chamberlayne Ave 2906 5th Ave	208 E Leigh St	Market	Family	63	0	Proposed	N/A	3.1 miles
127 N 17th StMarketFamily1450Under ConstructionN/A3.3 miles711 Dawn StAffordable/MarketFamily418ProposedN/A2.9 milesChasenMarketFamily3520Under ConstructionN/A4.4 miles1 Hermitage RdMarketFamily1420ProposedN/A4.4 miles1701 Roseneath RdMarketFamily2500ProposedN/A4.4 miles1801 Ellen RdMarketFamily1480ProposedN/A4.4 miles601 N 26th StMarketFamily90ProposedN/A4.1 miles1203 E. Brookland Park BlvdAffordable/PBRAFamily681188Under ConstructionN/A1.6 milesDiamond District 1B 2700 W Leigh StAffordable/MarketFamily33571ProposedN/A3.9 miles2700 W Leigh StMarketFamily352352ProposedN/A4.1 miles1600 Roseneath RdMarketFamily3000ProposedN/A4.5 miles3200 Moore StMarketFamily3700ProposedN/A4.4 miles1515 Chamberlayne Ave 2906 5th AveAffordable/PBRA/Family3700ProposedN/A4.4 miles1005 Dove StAffordable/PBRAFamily3700ProposedN/A4.4 miles1015 Dove StAffordable/PBRAF	200 E Marshall St	Market	Family	254	0	Proposed	N/A	3.3 miles
127 N 17th StMarketFamily1450ConstructionN/A3.3 miles711 Dawn StAffordable/MarketFamily418ProposedN/A2.9 milesChasenMarketFamily3520Under ConstructionN/A4.4 miles1 Hermitage RdMarketFamily1420ProposedN/A4.4 miles1701 Roseneath RdMarketFamily1420ProposedN/A4.4 miles1801 Ellen RdMarketFamily2500ProposedN/A4.1 miles601 N 26th StMarketFamily1480ProposedN/A4.1 miles601 N 26th StMarketFamily90ProposedN/A4.1 miles1203 E. Brookland Park BlvdAffordable/PBRAFamily4335Under ConstructionN/A1.6 milesDiamond District 1BAffordable/MarketFamily33571ProposedN/A3.9 miles2700 W Leigh StMarketFamily352352ProposedN/A4.1 miles1600 Roseneath RdMarketFamily3000ProposedN/A4.5 miles3200 Moore StMarketFamily3700ProposedN/A4.4 miles1515 Chamberlayne AveAffordable/PBRA/MarketFamily3700ProposedN/A3.8 miles1515 Chamberlayne AveAffordable/PBRA/MarketFamily3700 <td< td=""><td>1900 Venable St</td><td>Affordable</td><td>Family</td><td>151</td><td>151</td><td>Proposed</td><td>N/A</td><td>3.0 miles</td></td<>	1900 Venable St	Affordable	Family	151	151	Proposed	N/A	3.0 miles
ChasenMarketFamily3520Under ConstructionN/A4.4 miles1 Hermitage RdMarketFamily1420ProposedN/A4.0 miles1701 Roseneath RdMarketFamily2500ProposedN/A4.4 miles1801 Ellen RdMarketFamily1480ProposedN/A4.1 miles601 N 26th StMarketFamily1480ProposedN/A4.1 miles601 N 26th StMarketFamily90ProposedN/A3.0 milesCreighton Court RedevelopmentAffordableFamily681188Under ConstructionN/A2.1 miles1203 E. Brookland Park BlvdAffordable/PBRAFamily33571ProposedN/A3.9 milesDiamond District 1B 2700 W Leigh StAffordable/MarketFamily33571ProposedN/A3.9 miles2700 W Leigh StMarketFamily352352ProposedN/A4.1 miles1600 Roseneath RdMarketFamily3000ProposedN/A4.5 miles1515 Chamberlayne AveAffordable/PBRA/MarketFamily3700ProposedN/A3.8 miles3200 Moore StMarketFamily3700ProposedN/A3.0 miles1515 Chamberlayne AveAffordable/PBRA/MarketFamily3700ProposedN/A4.4 miles1505 Dove StAffordable/PBRA/M	127 N 17th St	Market	Family	145	0		N/A	3.3 miles
ChasenMarketFamily3520ConstructionN/A4.4 miles1 Hermitage RdMarketFamily1420ProposedN/A4.0 miles1701 Roseneath RdMarketFamily2500ProposedN/A4.4 miles1801 Ellen RdMarketFamily1480ProposedN/A4.4 miles601 N 26th StMarketFamily1480ProposedN/A4.1 miles601 N 26th StMarketFamily90ProposedN/A3.0 milesCreighton Court RedevelopmentAffordableFamily681188Under ConstructionN/A2.1 miles1203 E. Brookland Park BlvdAffordable/PBRAFamily4335Under ConstructionN/A3.9 milesDiamond District 1BAffordable/MarketFamily33571ProposedN/A3.9 miles2700 W Leigh StMarketFamily352352ProposedN/A4.1 miles1600 Roseneath RdMarketFamily3000ProposedN/A4.5 miles1515 Chamberlayne AveAffordable/PBRA/MarketFamily3700ProposedN/A4.4 miles3200 Moore StMarketFamily3700ProposedN/A4.4 miles1105 Dove StAffordable/PBRA/FBRAFamily9120ProposedN/A4.4 miles1205 Ellored Sth AveAffordable/PBRAFamily <t< td=""><td>711 Dawn St</td><td>Affordable/Market</td><td>Family</td><td>41</td><td>8</td><td>Proposed</td><td>N/A</td><td>2.9 miles</td></t<>	711 Dawn St	Affordable/Market	Family	41	8	Proposed	N/A	2.9 miles
1701 Roseneath RdMarketFamily2500ProposedN/A4.4 miles1801 Ellen RdMarketFamily1480ProposedN/A4.1 miles601 N 26th StMarketFamily90ProposedN/A3.0 milesCreighton CourtAffordableFamily90ProposedN/A3.0 miles1203 E. Brookland ParkAffordable/PBRAFamily681188Under ConstructionN/A2.1 miles1203 E. Brookland Park BlvdAffordable/PBRAFamily33571ProposedN/A1.6 milesDiamond District 1BAffordable/MarketFamily33571ProposedN/A3.9 milesDiamond District Phase 1CAffordable/MarketFamily3000ProposedN/A4.1 miles2700 W Leigh StMarketFamily352352ProposedN/A4.5 miles1600 Roseneath RdMarketFamily3200ProposedN/A4.5 miles3200 Moore StMarketFamily3700ProposedN/A4.4 miles1515 Chamberlayne AveAffordable/PBRA/MarketFamily9120ProposedN/A3.0 miles105 Dove StAffordable/PBRA/MarketFamily12250ProposedN/A2.1 miles2906 5th AveAffordable/PBRAFamily5252ProposedN/A1.4 miles	Chasen	Market	Family	352	0		N/A	4.4 miles
1801 Ellen RdMarketFamily1480ProposedN/A4.1 miles601 N 26th StMarketFamily90ProposedN/A3.0 milesCreighton Court RedevelopmentAffordableFamily681188Under ConstructionN/A2.1 miles1203 E. Brookland Park BlvdAffordable/PBRAFamily4335Under ConstructionN/A1.6 milesDiamond District 1BAffordable/MarketFamily33571ProposedN/A3.9 milesDiamond District Phase 1CAffordable/MarketFamily3000ProposedN/A3.9 miles2700 W Leigh StMarketFamily352352ProposedN/A4.1 miles1600 Roseneath RdMarketFamily3000ProposedN/A4.5 miles3200 Moore StMarketFamily3700ProposedN/A3.8 miles1515 Chamberlayne AveAffordable/PBRA/MarketFamily9120ProposedN/A3.0 miles105 Dove StAffordable/PBRAFamily5252ProposedN/A2.1 miles2906 5th AveAffordable/PBRAFamily5252ProposedN/A1.4 miles	1 Hermitage Rd	Market	Family	142	0	Proposed	N/A	4.0 miles
601 N 26th StMarketFamily90ProposedN/A3.0 milesCreighton Court RedevelopmentAffordableFamily681188Under ConstructionN/A2.1 miles1203 E. Brookland Park BlvdAffordable/PBRAFamily4335Under ConstructionN/A1.6 milesDiamond District 1BAffordable/MarketFamily33571ProposedN/A3.9 milesDiamond District Phase 1CAffordable/MarketFamily467106ProposedN/A3.9 miles2700 W Leigh StMarketFamily352352ProposedN/A4.1 miles2811 Rady StAffordableFamily3200ProposedN/A4.5 miles1600 Roseneath RdMarketFamily3000Under ConstructionN/A3.8 miles3200 Moore StMarketFamily3700ProposedN/A4.4 miles1515 Chamberlayne AveAffordable/PBRA/MarketFamily9120ProposedN/A3.0 miles1105 Dove StAffordable/PBRA/MarketFamily9120ProposedN/A2.1 miles2906 5th AveAffordable/PBRAFamily5252ProposedN/A1.4 miles	1701 Roseneath Rd	Market	Family	250	0	Proposed	N/A	4.4 miles
601 N 26th StMarketFamily90ProposedN/A3.0 milesCreighton Court RedevelopmentAffordableFamily681188Under ConstructionN/A2.1 miles1203 E. Brookland Park BlvdAffordable/PBRAFamily4335Under ConstructionN/A1.6 milesDiamond District 1BAffordable/MarketFamily33571ProposedN/A3.9 milesDiamond District Phase 1CAffordable/MarketFamily467106ProposedN/A3.9 miles2700 W Leigh StMarketFamily352352ProposedN/A4.1 miles2811 Rady StAffordableFamily3200ProposedN/A4.5 miles1600 Roseneath RdMarketFamily3000Under ConstructionN/A3.8 miles3200 Moore StMarketFamily3700ProposedN/A4.4 miles1515 Chamberlayne AveAffordable/PBRA/MarketFamily9120ProposedN/A3.0 miles1105 Dove StAffordable/PBRA/MarketFamily9120ProposedN/A2.1 miles2906 5th AveAffordable/PBRAFamily5252ProposedN/A1.4 miles	1801 Ellen Rd	Market	Family	148	0	Proposed	N/A	4.1 miles
RedevelopmentAffordableFamily681188ConstructionN/A2.1 miles1203 E. Brookland Park BlvdAffordable/PBRAFamily4335Under ConstructionN/A1.6 milesDiamond District 1BAffordable/MarketFamily33571ProposedN/A3.9 milesDiamond District Phase 1CAffordable/MarketFamily467106ProposedN/A3.9 miles2700 W Leigh StMarketFamily3000ProposedN/A4.1 miles2811 Rady StAffordableFamily352352ProposedN/A4.5 miles1600 Roseneath RdMarketFamily3000Under ConstructionN/A4.5 miles3200 Moore StMarketFamily3700ProposedN/A4.4 miles1515 Chamberlayne AveAffordable/PBRA/MarketFamily9120ProposedN/A3.0 miles1105 Dove StAffordable/PBRAFamily5252ProposedN/A1.4 miles2906 5th AveAffordableFamily5252ProposedN/A1.4 miles	601 N 26th St	Market	Family	9	0		N/A	3.0 miles
BivdAffordable/PBRAFamily4335ConstructionN/A1.6 milesDiamond District 1BAffordable/MarketFamily33571ProposedN/A3.9 milesDiamond District Phase 1CAffordable/MarketFamily467106ProposedN/A3.9 miles2700 W Leigh StMarketFamily3000ProposedN/A4.1 miles2811 Rady StAffordableFamily352352ProposedN/A4.1 miles1600 Roseneath RdMarketFamily3200ProposedN/A4.5 milesThe GuildMarketFamily3000Under ConstructionN/A3.8 miles3200 Moore StMarketFamily3700ProposedN/A4.4 miles1515 Chamberlayne AveAffordable/PBRA/MarketFamily9120ProposedN/A3.0 miles1105 Dove StAffordable/PBRAFamily12250ProposedN/A2.1 miles2906 5th AveAffordableFamily5252ProposedN/A1.4 miles		Affordable	Family	681	188		N/A	2.1 miles
Diamond District Phase 1CAffordable/MarketFamily467106ProposedN/A3.9 miles2700 W Leigh StMarketFamily3000ProposedN/A4.1 miles2811 Rady StAffordableFamily352352ProposedN/A4.1 miles1600 Roseneath RdMarketFamily3200ProposedN/A4.5 milesThe GuildMarketFamily3000Under ConstructionN/A3.8 miles3200 Moore StMarketFamily3700ProposedN/A4.4 miles1515 Chamberlayne AveAffordable/PBRA/MarketFamily9120ProposedN/A3.0 miles1105 Dove StAffordable/PBRAFamily12250ProposedN/A2.1 miles2906 5th AveAffordableFamily5252ProposedN/A1.4 miles		Affordable/PBRA	Family	43	35		N/A	1.6 miles
2700 W Leigh StMarketFamily3000ProposedN/A4.1 miles2811 Rady StAffordableFamily352352ProposedN/A1.4 miles1600 Roseneath RdMarketFamily3200ProposedN/A4.5 milesThe GuildMarketFamily3000Under ConstructionN/A4.5 miles3200 Moore StMarketFamily3700ProposedN/A4.4 miles1515 Chamberlayne AveAffordable/PBRA/MarketFamily9120ProposedN/A3.0 miles1105 Dove StAffordable/PBRAFamily12250ProposedN/A2.1 miles2906 5th AveAffordableFamily5252ProposedN/A1.4 miles	Diamond District 1B	Affordable/Market	Family	335	71	Proposed	N/A	3.9 miles
2811 Rady StAffordableFamily352352352ProposedN/A1.4 miles1600 Roseneath RdMarketFamily3200ProposedN/A4.5 milesThe GuildMarketFamily3000Under ConstructionN/A3.8 miles3200 Moore StMarketFamily3700ProposedN/A4.4 miles1515 Chamberlayne AveAffordable/PBRA/MarketFamily9120ProposedN/A3.0 miles1105 Dove StAffordable/PBRAFamily12250ProposedN/A2.1 miles2906 5th AveAffordableFamily5252ProposedN/A1.4 miles	Diamond District Phase 1C	Affordable/Market	Family	467	106	Proposed	N/A	3.9 miles
1600 Roseneath RdMarketFamily3200ProposedN/A4.5 milesThe GuildMarketFamily3000Under ConstructionN/A3.8 miles3200 Moore StMarketFamily3700ProposedN/A4.4 miles1515 Chamberlayne AveAffordable/PBRA/MarketFamily9120ProposedN/A3.0 miles1105 Dove StAffordable/PBRAFamily12250ProposedN/A2.1 miles2906 5th AveAffordableFamily5252ProposedN/A1.4 miles	2700 W Leigh St	Market	Family			Proposed	N/A	4.1 miles
The GuildMarketFamily3000Under ConstructionN/A3.8 miles3200 Moore StMarketFamily3700ProposedN/A4.4 miles1515 Chamberlayne AveAffordable/PBRA/MarketFamily9120ProposedN/A3.0 miles1105 Dove StAffordable/PBRAFamily12250ProposedN/A2.1 miles2906 5th AveAffordableFamily5252ProposedN/A1.4 miles	2811 Rady St	Affordable	Family	352	352	Proposed	N/A	1.4 miles
The GuildMarketFamily3000N/A3.8 miles3200 Moore StMarketFamily3700ProposedN/A4.4 miles1515 Chamberlayne AveAffordable/PBRA/MarketFamily9120ProposedN/A3.0 miles1105 Dove StAffordable/PBRAFamily12250ProposedN/A2.1 miles2906 5th AveAffordableFamily5252ProposedN/A1.4 miles	1600 Roseneath Rd	Market	Family	320	0	Proposed	N/A	4.5 miles
1515 Chamberlayne AveAffordable/PBRA/MarketFamily9120ProposedN/A3.0 miles1105 Dove StAffordable/PBRAFamily12250ProposedN/A2.1 miles2906 5th AveAffordableFamily5252ProposedN/A1.4 miles	The Guild	Market	Family	300	0		N/A	3.8 miles
1105 Dove StAffordable/PBRAFamily12250ProposedN/A2.1 miles2906 5th AveAffordableFamily5252ProposedN/A1.4 miles	3200 Moore St	Market	Family	370	0	Proposed	N/A	4.4 miles
2906 5th Ave Affordable Family 52 52 Proposed N/A 1.4 miles	1515 Chamberlayne Ave		Family	91		Proposed		3.0 miles
2906 5th Ave Affordable Family 52 52 Proposed N/A 1.4 miles	1105 Dove St	Affordable/PBRA	Family	122	50	Proposed	N/A	2.1 miles
	2906 5th Ave		Family	52	52	Proposed	N/A	1.4 miles
	Totals			6,678	1,275			

RECENT AND PLANNED DEVELOPMENT

• Helios is an under construction 186-unit affordable development located 3.9 miles northwest of the Subject site. Upon completion, the property will offer a four-story midrise design and target family households, similar to the Subject. We believe 186 units will be competitive with the Subject.

- St. Elizabeth Apartments is a proposed 56-unit LIHTC development located 1.7 miles west of the Subject site. Upon completion, the property will target family households, similar to the Subject. We believe 56 units will be competitive with the Subject.
- 1900 Venable St is a proposed 151-unit affordable development located 3.0 miles southwest of the Subject site. Upon completion, the property will offer a five-story midrise design and target family households, similar to the Subject. We believe 151 units will be competitive with the Subject.
- 711 Dawn St is a proposed 41-unit affordable/market-rate development located 2.9 miles west of the Subject site. Upon completion, the property will offer a four-story midrise design and target family households, similar to the Subject. We believe eight units will be competitive with the Subject.



- Creighton Court Redevelopment is an under construction 681-unit affordable development located 2.1 miles south of the Subject site. Upon completion, the property will offer a four-story midrise design and target family households, similar to the Subject. We believe 188 units will be competitive with the Subject.
- 1203 E. Brookland Park Blvd is an under construction 43-unit affordable/PBRA development located 1.6 miles west of the Subject site. Upon completion, the property will target family households, similar to the Subject. We believe 35 units will be competitive with the Subject.
- Diamond District 1B is a proposed 335-unit affordable/market-rate development located 3.9 miles west of the Subject site. Upon completion, the property will offer a five-story midrise design and target family households, similar to the Subject. We believe 71 units will be competitive with the Subject.
- Diamond District Phase 1C is a proposed 467-unit affordable/market-rate development located 3.9 miles west of the Subject site. Upon completion, the property will offer a five-story midrise design and target family households, similar to the Subject. We believe 106 units will be competitive with the Subject.
- 2811 Rady St is a proposed 352-unit affordable development located 1.4 miles southwest of the Subject site. Upon completion, the property will offer a three-story garden design and target family households, similar to the Subject. We believe 352 units will be competitive with the Subject.
- 1515 Chamberlayne Ave is a proposed 91-unit affordable/PBRA/market-rate development located 3.0 miles west of the Subject site. Upon completion, the property will target family households, similar to the Subject. We believe 20 units will be competitive with the Subject.
- 1105 Dove St is a proposed 122-unit affordable/PBRA development located 2.1 miles west of the Subject site. Upon completion, the property will offer a two-story lowrise design and target family households, similar to the Subject. We believe 50 units will be competitive with the Subject.
- 2906 5th Ave is a proposed 52-unit affordable development located 1.4 miles west of the Subject site. Upon completion, the property will offer a three-story lowrise design and target family households, similar to the Subject. We believe 52 units will be competitive with the Subject.



K. ANALYSIS AND CONCLUSION

Recommendations

We have no further recommendations for the development. The Subject will be well-positioned in the market. As a newly constructed property, the Subject will be in similar to superior condition relative to the majority of the comparable properties. The market exhibits strong demand for affordable housing, with a weighted average vacancy rate of 4.6 percent at the comparable affordable properties, with many of the vacancies preleased. Vacancy loss at the Subject is expected to be no more than five percent over a typical investment period. Given the low vacancy rates and high demand reported by the affordable comparables, as well as the rent advantages over the market rate rents, we believe that 2025 maximum allowable rents are achievable for the Subject at the 60 percent of AMI level. The Subject will be well-accepted in the market as a newly-constructed LIHTC property, and the concluded achievable LIHTC rents offer a market rent advantage.

Demand Summary

The demand analysis illustrates demand for the Subject based on capture rates of income-eligible renter households. The following table details the capture rates by AMI level, the overall capture rate for all units, and the penetration rate. Based on the Subject's tenancy and location, we assume that 10.0 percent of the Subject's tenants will originate from outside the PMA.

DEMAND CONCLUSIONS

Calculation	Capture Rate
@60%	3.8%
Penetration Rate	76.7%

The capture rate is considered excellent. The penetration rate is elevated; however, tenants of the existing Glenwood Farms development are expected to move into the Subject. We believe there is ample demand for the Subject along with all existing proposed competitive supply within the PMA.

- The comparable properties reported vacancy rates ranging from zero to 10.7 percent, with an overall • weighted average of 2.3 percent. The average vacancy rate reported by the affordable comparables was 4.6 percent, substantially above the 0.9 percent weighted average reported by the market rate properties. Management at Beacon Retirement Community, which reported an elevated vacancy rate of 8.5 percent, stated that three of the five vacancies are pre-leased. At the time of our previous interviews in the third guarter of 2020 and the fourth guarter of 2018. Bacon Retirement Community was fully occupied. Management at The Oliver, which reported a slightly elevated vacancy rate of 6.1 percent, stated that eight of the 10 vacancies are pre-leased. Management at The Pines at Cold Harbor, which also reported a slightly elevated vacancy rate of 6.4 percent, was unable to provide a reason for the higher vacancy. However, the manager indicated that two of the ten vacancies are preleased. Washington Plaza Colony, which reported the highest vacancy rate of 10.7 percent, is a small property of 28 units with only three vacancies. All of the market rate properties reported vacancy rates of 2.0 percent or less. Based on the performance of the comparables, we expect the Subject would operate with vacancy and collection losses of approximately five percent under both the restricted and unrestricted scenarios.
- The Subject will target family households. Based on the proposed unit mix and rent levels, the range
 of annual household income levels is depicted below.

The Virginia Housing net demand and capture rate table illustrates demand for the Subject based on capture rates of income-eligible renter households. The following table illustrates the conclusions from this table.



	As Proposed
Project Wide Capture Rate - LIHTC Units	9.9%
Project Wide Capture Rate - Market Units	N/A
Project Wide Capture Rate - All Units	9.9%
Project Wide Capture Rate with Leakage - All Units	8.9%
Project Wide Absorption Period (Months)	12 months

Strengths

- The Subject will offer excellent condition as a new construction development, similar to superior to the comparable properties;
- The Subject will offer a garden-style design, similar to inferior to the comparables;
- The Subject's location is in close proximity to most major locational amenities, and offers good accessibility and excellent visibility;
- The Subject's achievable LIHTC rents at 60 percent of the AMI appear reasonable, and offer a significant market rent advantage;
- There is ample demand for affordable housing as evidenced by low capture rates and low vacancy rates, at the comparable properties.

Weaknesses

There are no identified significant issues with the proposed concept, and we recommend no additional changes to the Subject development.

			ABSORPTION				
Property Name	Program	Tenancy	City	Year	Total Units	Absorption (units/month)	Distance to Subject
Era At Park 216	Market	Senior	Suffolk	2024	104	6	72.2 miles
The Heights At Jackson Village I	LIHTC	Senior	Fredericksburg	2023	187	17	44.5 miles
The Apartments At Hallstead Reserve	Market	Family	Suffolk	2023	312	15	70.8 miles
The Heights At Jackson Village	Market	Family	Fredericksburg	2023	187	12	44.5 miles
The Gallery At Godwin	Market	Family	Suffolk	2023	255	26	70.5 miles
Port 58 Apartments At Hillpoint	Market	Family	Suffolk	2022	230	18	70.3 miles
The Apartments At Kelton Station	Market	Family	Williamsburg	2021	204	26	38.8 miles
Towns At Swift Creek	Market	Family	Midlothian	2021	200	13	16.5 miles
Average Affordable					187	17	
Average Market					213	17	
Overall Average					210	17	

Absorption Estimate

We obtained absorption data from eight properties, located between 16.5 and 72.2 miles from the Subject site. These properties reported absorption rates ranging from six to 26 units per month, with an overall average of 17 units per month. Overall, we expect the proposed Subject will experience an absorption rate of 20 units per month. This equates to an absorption period of approximately 12 months.

Conclusions

Based upon our market research, demographic calculations and analysis, we believe there is adequate demand for the Subject property as conceived. The strengths of the Subject will be its excellent condition, attractive property and unit amenities, and large unit sizes. The Subject does not appear to have any significant weaknesses as proposed. The vacancy rate at the LIHTC properties is 4.6 percent. Additionally, several property managers believe there is demand for additional affordable housing in the market. One of the



comparable properties report achieving the 2024 maximum allowable rents, while managers at two additional properties stated that higher rents are likely achievable. Given the Subject's anticipated slightly superior to superior condition, property amenities, unit features, and unit sizes, we believe the Subject would be capable of achieving rents at the 2025 maximum allowable levels at 60 percent of the AMI. Our concluded achievable market rents are above the surveyed averages as the comparable market rate properties generally offer slightly inferior property amenities, unit features, and condition relative to the proposed Subject. The Subject's LIHTC rents offer a discount to the Novogradac estimate of achievable market rents.



L. OTHER REQUIREMENTS

Novogradac affirms the following:

- 1. Robert Edwards has made a physical inspection of the site and market area.
- 2. The appropriate information has been used in the comprehensive evaluation of the need and demand for the proposed rental units.
- 3. To the best of my knowledge the market can support the demand shown in this study. I understand that any misrepresentation in this statement may result in the denial of participation in the Low-Income Housing Tax Credit Program in Virginia as administered by Virginia Housing.
- 4. Neither I nor anyone at my firm has any interest in the proposed development or a relationship with the ownership entity.
- 5. Neither I nor anyone at my firm nor anyone acting on behalf of my firm in connection with the preparation of this report has communicated to others that my firm is representing Virginia Housing or in any way acting for, at the request of, or on behalf of Virginia Housing.
- 6. Compensation for my services is not contingent upon this development receiving a LIHTC reservation or allocation.

Jose E.R.l

Kelly Gorman Partner April 25, 2025

Nicolas Deandreis Analyst April 25, 2025





ASSUMPTIONS & LIMITING CONDITIONS

ASSUMPTIONS AND LIMITING CONDITIONS

- 7. In the event that the client provided a legal description, building plans, title policy and/or survey, etc., the market analyst has relied extensively upon such data in the formulation of all analyses.
- 8. The legal description as supplied by the client is assumed to be correct and the author assumes no responsibility for legal matters, and renders no opinion of property title, which is assumed to be good and merchantable.
- 9. All encumbrances, including mortgages, liens, leases, and servitudes, were disregarded in this valuation unless specified in the report. It was recognized, however, that the typical purchaser would likely take advantage of the best available financing, and the effects of such financing on property value were considered.
- 10. All information contained in the report, which others furnished, was assumed to be true, correct, and reliable. A reasonable effort was made to verify such information, but the author assumes no responsibility for its accuracy.
- 11. The report was made assuming responsible ownership and capable management of the property. The analyses and projections are based on the basic assumption that the development will be managed and staffed by competent personnel and that the property will be professionally advertised and aggressively promoted.
- 12. The sketches, photographs, and other exhibits in this report are solely for the purpose of assisting the reader in visualizing the property. The author made no property survey, and assumes no liability in connection with such matters. It was also assumed there is no property encroachment or trespass unless noted in the report.
- 13. The author of this report assumes no responsibility for hidden or unapparent conditions of the property, subsoil or structures, or the correction of any defects now existing or that may develop in the future. Equipment components were assumed in good working condition unless otherwise stated in this report.
- 14. It is assumed that there are no hidden or unapparent conditions for the property, subsoil, or structures, which would render it more or less valuable. No responsibility is assumed for such conditions or for engineering, which may be required to discover such factors.
- 15. The investigation made it reasonable to assume, for report purposes, that no insulation or other product banned by the Consumer Product Safety Commission has been introduced into the Subject premises. Visual inspection by the market analyst did not indicate the presence of any hazardous waste. It is suggested the client obtain a professional environmental hazard survey to further define the condition of the Subject soil if they deem necessary.
- 16. Any distribution of total property value between land and improvements applies only under the existing or specified program of property utilization. Separate valuations for land and buildings must not be used in conjunction with any other study or appraisal and are invalid if so used.
- 17. Possession of the report, or a copy thereof, does not carry with it the right of publication, nor may it be reproduced in whole or in part, in any manner, by any person, without the prior written consent of the author particularly as to value conclusions, the identity of the author or the firm with which he or she is connected. Neither all nor any part of the report, or copy thereof shall be disseminated to the general public by the use of advertising, public relations, news, sales, or other media for public communication without the prior written consent and approval of the market analyst. Nor shall the market analyst,

firm, or professional organizations of which the market analyst is a member be identified without written consent of the market analyst.

- 18. Disclosure of the contents of this report is governed by the Bylaws and Regulations of the professional organization with which the market analyst is affiliated.
- 19. The author of this report is not required to give testimony or attendance in legal or other proceedings relative to this report or to the Subject property Unless satisfactory additional arrangements are made prior to the need for such services.
- 20. The opinions contained in this report are those of the author and no responsibility is accepted by the author for the results of actions taken by others based on information contained herein.
- 21. Opinions of value contained herein are estimates. There is no guarantee, written or implied, that the Subject property will sell or lease for the indicated amounts.
- 22. All applicable zoning and use regulations and restrictions are assumed to have been complied with, unless nonconformity has been stated, defined, and considered in the market study report.
- 23. It is assumed that all required licenses, permits, covenants or other legislative or administrative authority from any local, state, or national governmental or private entity or organization have been or can be obtained or renewed for any use on which the value estimate contained in this report is based.
- 24. On all studies, subject to satisfactory completion, repairs, or alterations, the report and conclusions are contingent upon completion of the improvements in a workmanlike manner and in a reasonable period of time.
- 25. All general codes, ordinances, regulations or statutes affecting the property have been and will be enforced and the property is not Subject to flood plain or utility restrictions or moratoriums, except as reported to the market analyst and contained in this report.
- 26. The party for whom this report is prepared has reported to the market analyst there are no original existing condition or development plans that would Subject this property to the regulations of the Securities and Exchange Commission or similar agencies on the state or local level.
- 27. Unless stated otherwise, no percolation tests have been performed on this property. In making the market study, it has been assumed the property is capable of passing such tests so as to be developable to its highest and best use.
- 28. No in-depth inspection was made of existing plumbing (including well and septic), electrical, or heating systems. The market analyst does not warrant the condition or adequacy of such systems.
- 29. No in-depth inspection of existing insulation was made. It is specifically assumed no Urea Formaldehyde Foam Insulation (UFFI), or any other product banned or discouraged by the Consumer Product Safety Commission has been introduced into the property. The market analyst reserves the right to review and/or modify this market study if said insulation exists on the Subject property.
- 30. Estimates presented in this report are assignable to parties to the development's financial structure.

ADDENDUM A - QUALIFICATIONS OF CONSULTANTS

STATEMENT OF PROFESSIONAL QUALIFICATIONS KELLY MCNANY GORMAN

I. Education

Virginia Tech, Blacksburg, VA Bachelor of Arts in Urban Affairs and Planning

II. Professional Experience

Partner, Novogradac & Company LLP Principal, Novogradac & Company LLP Manager, Novogradac & Company LLP Asset Manager, Housing Opportunities Commission of Montgomery County, MD Senior Real Estate Analyst, Novogradac & Company LLP Acquisitions Associate, Kaufman & Broad Multi-Housing Group, Inc. (KBMH)

III. Certifications, Professional Training and Continuing Education

Licensed Certified General Appraiser, CT License #RCG.0001437 Licensed Certified General Appraiser, DC License #GA40000107 Licensed Certified General Appraiser, FL License #RZ4397 Licensed Certified General Appraiser, GA License #CG438495 Licensed Certified General Appraiser, IL License #553.003064 Licensed Certified General Appraiser, MA License #103770 Licensed Certified General Appraiser, MD License #04-35108 Licensed Certified General Appraiser, MS License # GA-1568 Licensed Certified General Appraiser, NC License # 49304 Licensed Certified General Appraiser, NJ License #42RG00245500 Licensed Certified General Appraiser, NY License #46000051239 Licensed Certified General Appraiser, TN License #GA004390 Licensed Certified General Appraiser, TN License #6686 Licensed Certified General Appraiser, TX License #1381382-G Licensed Certified General Appraiser, VA License #4001018551

Designated Member of the National Council of Housing market Analysts (NCHMA) Practicing Affiliate of the Appraisal Institute

Attended and presented at tax credit application training sessions and seminars, valuation of GP Interest sessions, numerous conferences and classes in real estate valuation, finance, asset management and affordable housing development using tax credits and tax exempt financing. Authored a variety of blogs and articles pertaining to valuation and market analysis, as well as Novogradac's 2022 and 2023 Income and Expense Report publications.

IV. Valuation Assignments – Examples

A representative sample of Market Study, Due Diligence, Asset Management and Valuation Engagements includes the following:

 Managed and conducted market studies and appraisals of various LIHTC, affordable and market rate properties for numerous clients. Market analysis included; preliminary property screening, market analysis, comparable rent surveys, operating expense and demand analysis. Appraisals included various value scenarios including hypothetical land value as if Kelly Gorman Qualifications Page 2

vacant, insurable value, value of LIHTC, abatements and PILOTs, below market debt, ground leases, value of historic credits, etc. Work has been national in scope and include users such as various state and local agencies, as well as FannieMae, FreddieMac and for the HUD Multifamily Accelerated Processing program. This includes projects under the 221(d)3, 221(d)4, 223(f), and 232 programs. Market studies were completed for adherence to NCHMA, state guidelines and overall reasonableness. Appraisals completed for adherence to USPAP, state guidelines, reasonableness.

- On a national basis completed and reviewed appraisals of partnership interests for a variety of functions including partnership sale, charitable donation, partner disputes, determination of exit strategies, etc.
- Prepared and reviewed appraisals for portfolios of mixed income properties in accordance with the International Finance Reporting Standards (IFRS) specifically IFRS 13 Fair Market Measurement. Appraisals are used to refinance the assets by creating a bond issuance on the Israeli bond market.
- Provided and reviewed debt valuations for properties with below market debt. Analysis included review of cashflow to determine if repayment of debt can be expected, analysis of loan to value ratio, determine the discounted value of the stream of loan payments and compare to market.
- Managed, reviewed and assisted in the preparation of Rent Comparability Studies according the HUD Section 8 Renewal Policy in the Chapter 9 guidelines. Engagements included site visits to the subject property, interviewing and inspecting potentially comparable properties, and the analyses of collected data including adjustments to comparable data to determine appropriate adjusted market rents using HUD form 92273.
- Performed a variety of asset management services for lenders and syndicators including monitoring and reporting property performance on a monthly basis. Data points monitored include economic vacancy, levels of concessions, income and operating expense levels, NOI and status of capital projects. Data used to determine these effects on the project's ability to meet its income-dependent obligations. Recommendations included a workout for one of the 16 assets.
- Performed and reviewed economic impact analyses using IMPLAN input-output software and data. The resulting projections are used by community development entities "CDE's" to secure federal financing through the New Market Tax Credit "NMTC" program by estimating the impact from job, tax and wage growth that would result from the development or expansion of operations using NMTC funds.

STATEMENT OF PROFESSIONAL QUALIFICATIONS Tara Rial

I. Education

Loyola University Maryland, Baltimore, MD Bachelors of Business Administration

II. Professional Experience

Manager, Novogradac & Company LLP Analyst, Novogradac & Company LLP Senior Research Associate, CoStar Group,

III. Research Assignments

- Prepared market studies for proposed Low-Income Housing Tax Credit, market rate, HOME financed, USDA Rural Development, and HUD subsidized properties, on a national basis. Analysis includes property screenings, market analysis, comparable rent surveys, demand analysis based on the number of income qualified renters in each market, supply analysis, and operating expenses analysis. Property types include proposed multifamily, senior independent living, large family, and acquisition with rehabilitation. Completed market studies in all states.
- Assisted in appraisals of proposed new construction, rehabilitation, and existing Low-Income Housing Tax Credit properties, USDA Rural Development, and market rate multifamily developments. Analysis includes property screenings, valuation analysis, rent comparability studies, expense comparability analysis, determination of market rents, and general market analysis.
- Reviewed appraisals and market studies for various state agencies for LIHTC application. Market studies were reviewed for adherence to NCHMA, state guidelines and overall reasonableness. Appraisals reviewed for adherence to USPAP, state guidelines, reasonableness.
- Assisted with a variety of asset management services for a developer including monitoring and reporting property performance on a quarterly basis. Data points monitored include economic vacancy, levels of concessions, income and operating expense levels, NOI and status of capital projects.
- Conducted valuations of General Partnership or Limited Partnership Interests for LIHTC properties.
- Assisted in appraisal work for retail and commercial properties in various parts of the country for various lenders. The client utilized the study for underwriting purposes.

- Conducted market studies for projects under the HUD Multifamily Accelerated Processing program.
- Assisted in the preparation of Rent Comparability Studies for expiring Section 8 contracts for subsidized properties located throughout the United States. Engagements included site visits to the subject property, interviewing and inspecting potentially comparable properties, and the analyses of collected data including adjustments to comparable data to determine appropriate adjusted market rents using HUD form 92273.
- Performed all aspects of data collection and data mining for web-based rent reasonableness systems for use by local housing authorities.

STATEMENT OF PROFESSIONAL QUALIFICATIONS Nicolas Deandreis

I. EDUCATION

The College of William & Mary Bachelor of Arts – Economics

II. CERTIFICATIONS

LIHTC Tax Credit Compliance System (TaCCs) Housing Choice Voucher (HCV)

III. PROFESSIONAL EXPERIENCE

Analyst, Novogradac & Company LLP Analyst/Special Assistant, Housing Opportunities Commission of Montgomery County (HOC)

IV. REAL ESTATE ASSIGNMENTS

A representative sample of Due Diligence, Consulting, or Valuation Engagements includes:

- Assisted in appraisals of proposed new construction, rehabilitation, and existing Low Income Housing Tax Credit properties. Analysis included property screenings, valuation analysis, capitalization rate analysis, expense comparability analysis, determination of market rents, and general market analysis.
- Prepared market studies for proposed Low-Income Housing Tax Credit, market rate, HOME financed, USDA Rural Development, and HUD subsidized properties on a national basis. Analysis includes property screenings, market analysis, comparable rent surveys, demand analysis based on the number of income qualified renters in each market, supply analysis, and operating expenses analysis. Property types include proposed multifamily, senior independent living, assisted living, large family, and acquisition with rehabilitation.
- Assisted in the preparation of Rent Comparability Studies for expiring Section 8 contracts and USDA contracts for subsidized properties located throughout the United States. Engagements included site visits to the subject property, interviewing and inspecting potentially comparable properties, and the analyses of collected data including adjustments to comparable data to determine appropriate adjusted market rents using HUD form 92273.
- Researched and analyzed local and national economy and economic indicators for specific projects throughout the United States. Research included employment industries analysis, employment historical trends and future outlook, and demographic analysis.
- Examined local and national housing market statistical trends and potential outlook in order to determine sufficient demand for specific projects throughout the United States.

ADDENDUM B - DATA SOURCES

DATA SOURCES

Sources used in this study include data that is both written and oral, published and unpublished, and proprietary and non-proprietary. Real estate developers, housing officials, local housing, and planning authority employees, property managers and other housing industry participants were interviewed. In addition, we conducted a survey of existing, comparable properties.

This report incorporates published data supplied by various agencies and organizations including:

- U.S. Census Bureau
- Virginia Housing Development Authority
- Virginia Employment Commission
- Virginia Workforce Connection
- CoStar
- ESRI Demographics 2024
- Ribbon Demographics 2024
- www.Bankrate.com
- www.Zillow.com
- US Department of Commerce, Bureau of Labor Statistics
- Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD)
- Virginia Housing Market Study Requirements, 2024

ADDENDUM C - NCHMA CERTIFICATION AND CHECKLIST

Certificate of Professional Designation

This certificate verifies that

Kelly McNany Gorman

Novogradac & Company LLP

Has completed NCHMA's Professional Designation Requirements and is hence an approved member in good standing of:



National Council of Housing Market Analysts 1400 16th St. NW Suite 420 Washington, DC 20036 202-939-1750

> **Membership Term** 1/1/2025 - 12/31/2025

Kaittyn Angeles

Kaitlyn Snyder Managing Director, NH&RA

NCHMA Market Study Index

Introduction: Members of the National Council of Housing Market Analysts provide the following checklist referencing various components necessary to conduct a comprehensive market study for rental housing. By completing the following checklist, the NCHMA Analyst certifies that he or she has performed all necessary work to support the conclusions included within the comprehensive market study. By completion of this checklist, the analyst asserts that he/she has completed all required items per section.

		Section(s)
	Executive Summary	
1	Executive Summary	Ι
	Scope of Work	
2	Scope of Work	Transmittal
	Project Description	
3	Unit mix including bedrooms, bathrooms, square footage, rents, and income	
	targeting	II
4	Utilities (and utility sources) included in rent	II
5	Target market/population description	II
6	Project description including unit features and community amenities	II
7	Date of construction/preliminary completion	II
8	If rehabilitation, scope of work, existing rents, and existing vacancies	II
0	Location	TT
9	Concise description of the site and adjacent parcels	III
10	Site photos/maps	III
11	Map of community services Site evaluation/neighborhood including visibility, accessibility, and crime	III
12		III
	Market Area	***
13	PMA description	III
14	PMA Map	III
	Employment and Economy	~~ ~
15	At-Place employment trends	IV
16	Employment by sector	IV
17	Unemployment rates	IV
18	Area major employers/employment centers and proximity to site	IV
19	Recent or planned employment expansions/reductions	IV
	Demographic Characteristics	
20	Population and household estimates and projections	IV
21	Area building permits	V
22	Population and household characteristics including income, tenure, and size	IV
23	For senior or special needs projects, provide data specific to target market	N/A
	Competitive Environment	
24	Comparable property profiles and photos	Addenda
25	Map of comparable properties	V
26	Existing rental housing evaluation including vacancy and rents	V
27	Comparison of subject property to comparable properties	V
28	Discussion of availability and cost of other affordable housing options	X 7
00		
		V
30		N/Δ
29 30	including homeownership, if applicable Rental communities under construction, approved, or proposed For senior or special needs populations, provide data specific to target market	V V N/A

NCHMA Market Study Index

Introduction: Members of the National Council of Housing Market Analysts provide the following checklist referencing various components necessary to conduct a comprehensive market study for rental housing. By completing the following checklist, the NCHMA Analyst certifies that he or she has performed all necessary work to support the conclusions included within the comprehensive market study. By completion of this checklist, the analyst asserts that he/she has completed all required items per section.

		Section(s)							
	Affordability, Demand, and Penetration Rate Analysis								
31	Estimate of demand	VI							
32	Affordability analysis with capture rate	VI							
33	Penetration rate analysis with capture rate	VI							
	Analysis/Conclusions								
34	Absorption rate and estimated stabilized occupancy for subject	V							
35	Evaluation of proposed rent levels including estimate of market/achievable								
	rents.	V							
36	Precise statement of key conclusions	Ι							
37	Market strengths and weaknesses impacting project	Ι							
38	Product recommendations and/or suggested modifications to subject	Ι							
39	Discussion of subject property's impact on existing housing	V							
40	Discussion of risks or other mitigating circumstances impacting subject	V							
41	Interviews with area housing stakeholders	V							
	Other Requirements								
42	Certifications	Addenda							
43	Statement of qualifications	Addenda							
44	Sources of data not otherwise identified	N/A							

ADDENDUM D - UTILITY ALLOWANCES

Allowances for Tenant-Furnished Utilities and Other Services

U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development Office of Public and Indian Housing



Locality			Green Discount	Unit Type		Weather Code	Date
Richmond Area 2024			None	Large Apartment (5	+ units)	VA007	2023-08-09
Utility/Service				Monthly Dolla	r Allowances		
		0 BR	1 BR	2 BR	3 BR	4 BR	5 BR
Space Heating	Natural Gas	\$19	\$23	\$25	\$28	\$31	\$34
	Bottle Gas	\$66	\$78	\$89	\$100	\$111	\$122
	Electric Resistance	\$14	\$17	\$21	\$25	\$28	\$32
	Electric Heat Pump	\$12	\$15	\$17	\$18	\$19	\$20
	Fuel Oil	\$74	\$87	\$99	\$111	\$124	\$136
Cooking	Natural Gas	\$3	\$4	\$5	\$7	\$9	\$10
	Bottle Gas	\$10	\$12	\$17	\$23	\$28	\$33
	Electric	\$5	\$6	\$8	\$10	\$13	\$15
	Other						
Other Electric		\$18	\$21	\$29	\$37	\$45	\$54
Air Conditioning		\$7	\$8	\$12	\$15	\$19	\$22
Water Heating	Natural Gas	\$7	\$8	\$12	\$16	\$19	\$23
	Bottle Gas	\$23	\$27	\$39	\$51	\$64	\$76
	Electric	\$11	\$13	\$17	\$21	\$25	\$28
	Fuel Oil	\$26	\$30	\$44	\$57	\$71	\$84
Water		\$26	\$28	\$42	\$62	\$83	\$104
Sewer		\$37	\$40	\$56	\$81	\$106	\$131
Electric Fee		\$7	\$7	\$7	\$7	\$7	\$7
Natural Gas Fee		\$17	\$17	\$17	\$17	\$17	\$17
Fuel Oil Fee							
Bottled Gas Fee							
Trash Collection		\$22	\$22	\$22	\$22	\$22	\$22
Range/Microwave		\$21	\$21	\$21	\$21	\$21	\$21
Refrigerator		\$25	\$25	\$25	\$25	\$25	\$25
Other - specify							

2015

ADDENDUM E - SUBJECT AND NEIGHBORHOOD PHOTOGRAPHS

PHOTOGRAPHS OF SUBJECT SITE AND SURROUNDING LAND USES



View of Subject site



View of Subject site



View of Subject site



View of Subject site



View of Subject site



View of Subject site





Typical commercial/retail uses in Subject's neighborhood



Typical commercial/retail uses in Subject's neighborhood



Typical commercial/retail uses in Subject's neighborhood



Typical commercial/retail uses in Subject's neighborhood



Typical commercial/retail uses in Subject's neighborhood



Typical commercial/retail uses in Subject's neighborhood





Typical residential uses in Subject's neighborhood



Typical residential uses in Subject's neighborhood



Typical residential uses in Subject's neighborhood



Nearby place of worship



View northwest along E Laburnum Ave.



View southwest along Howard Rd.



ADDENDUM F - SITE AND FLOOR PLANS

master plan land bay plan



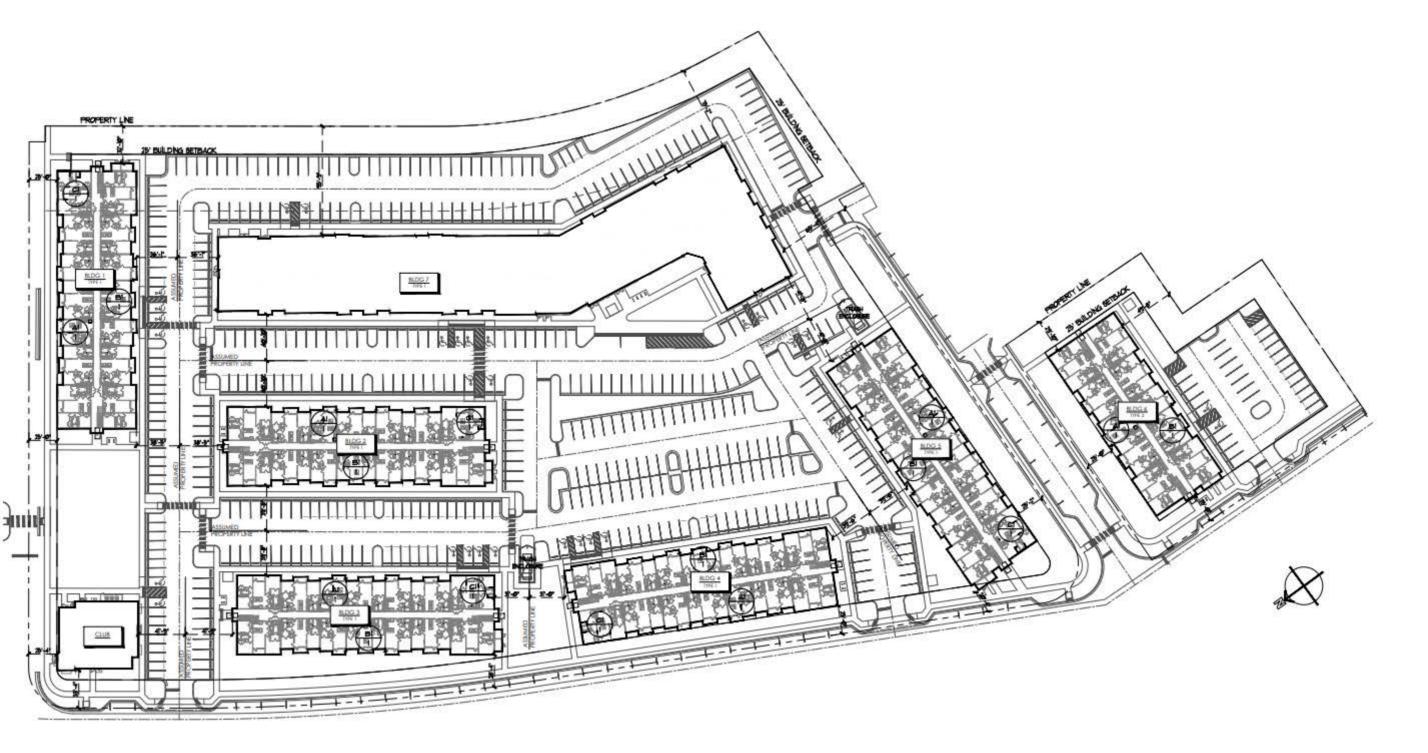
Townhomes

Multifamily/Commercial/ Age Restricted Multifamily

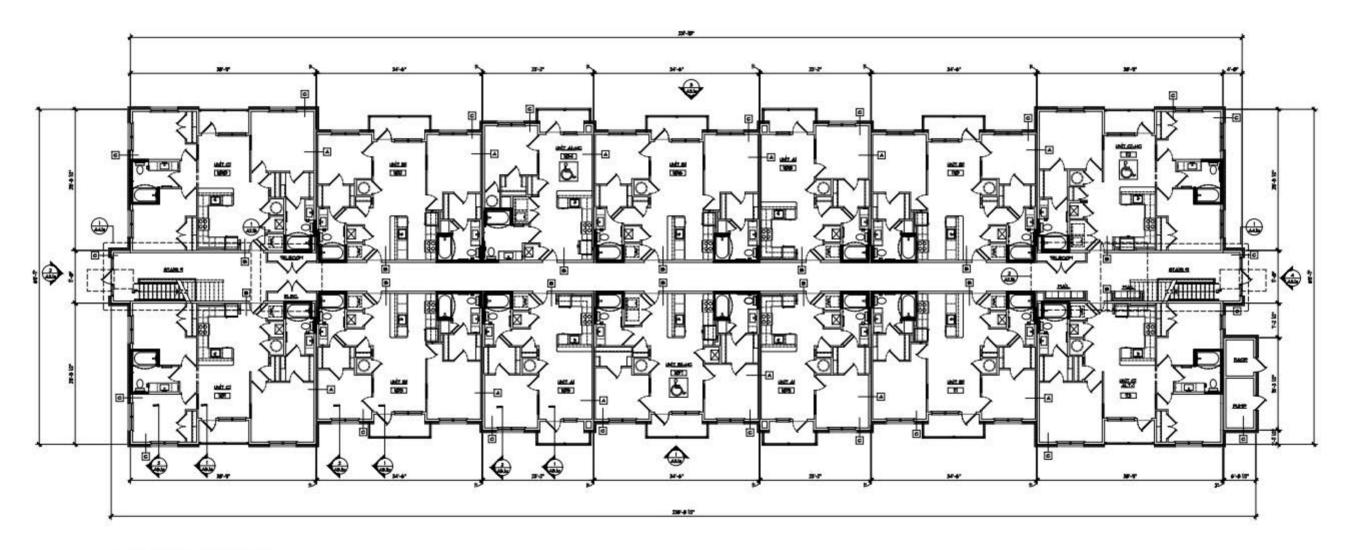
Multifamily/Townhomes/Commercial

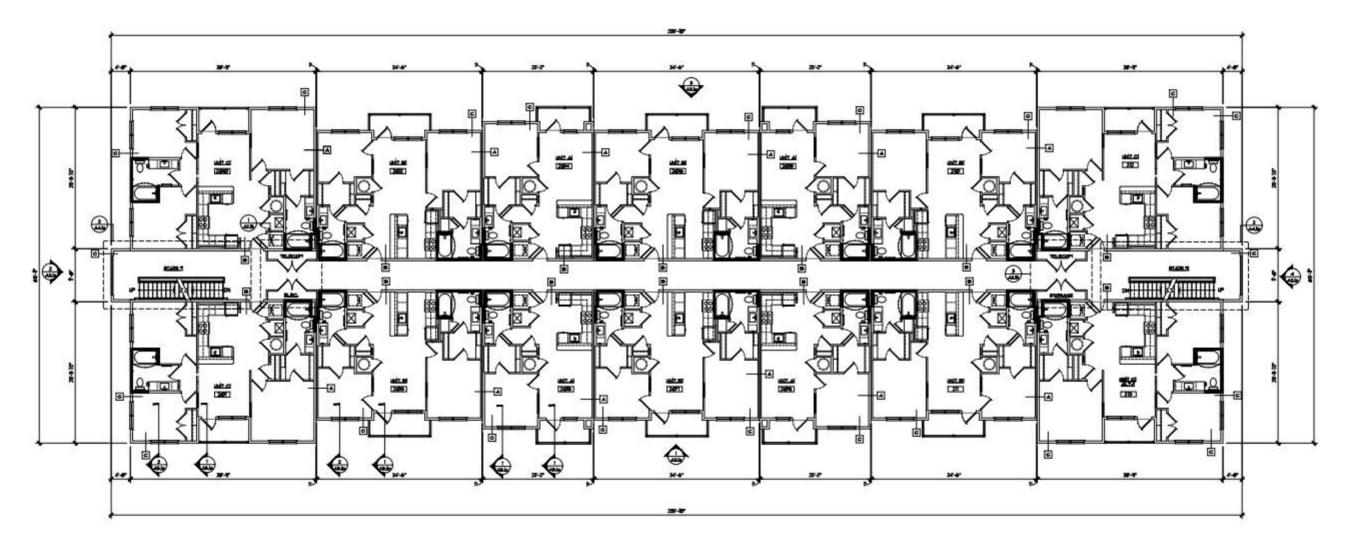
Transitional buffer

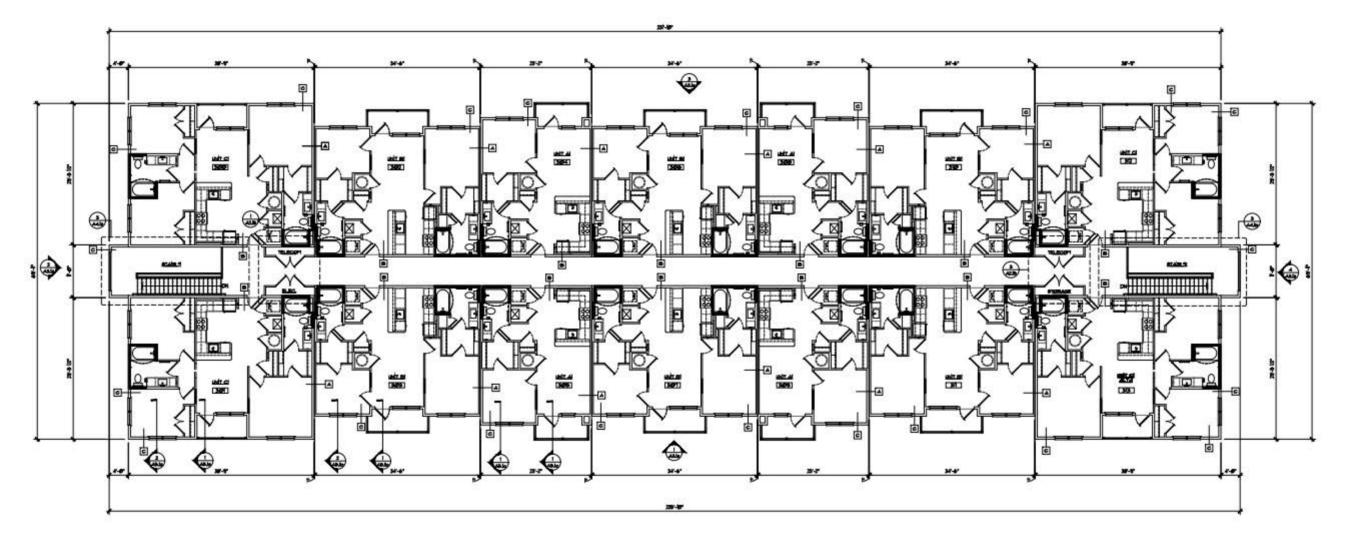
net developable area: 33.41 ac

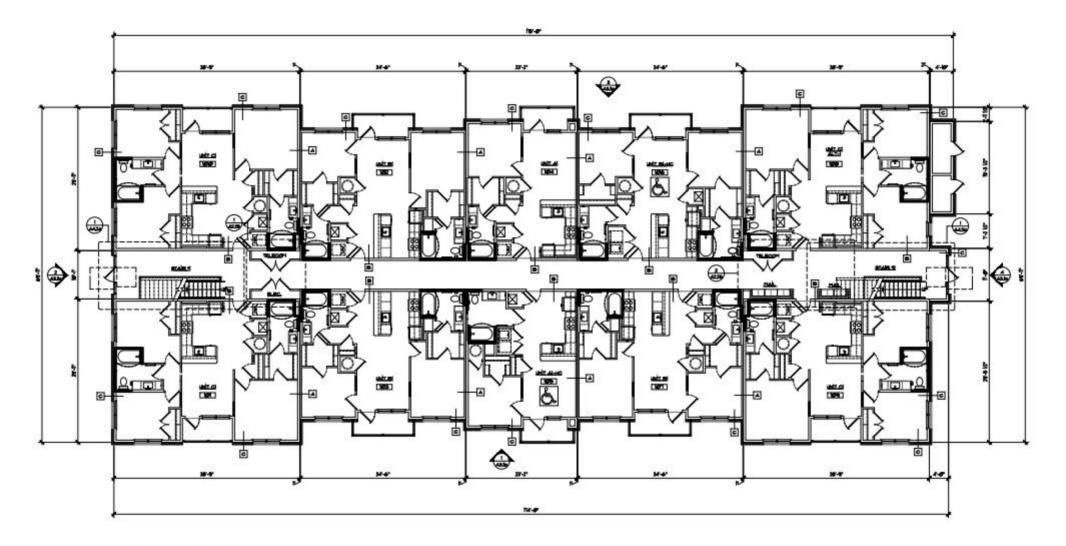


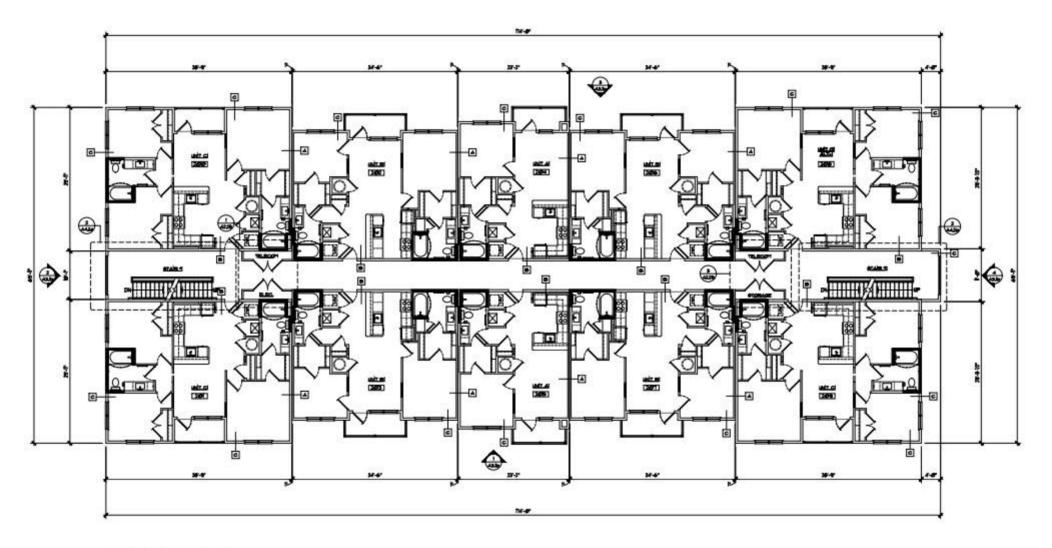






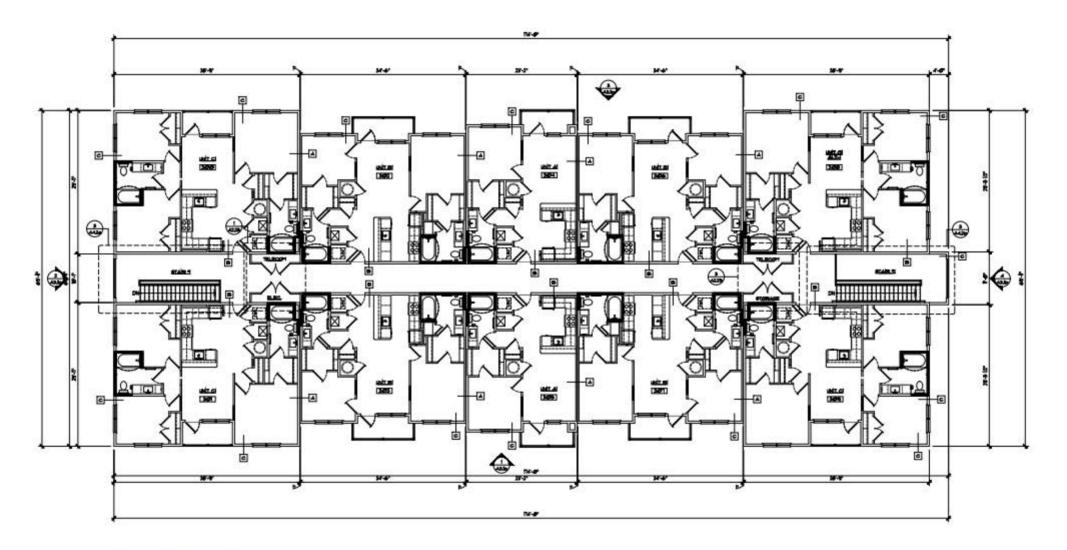


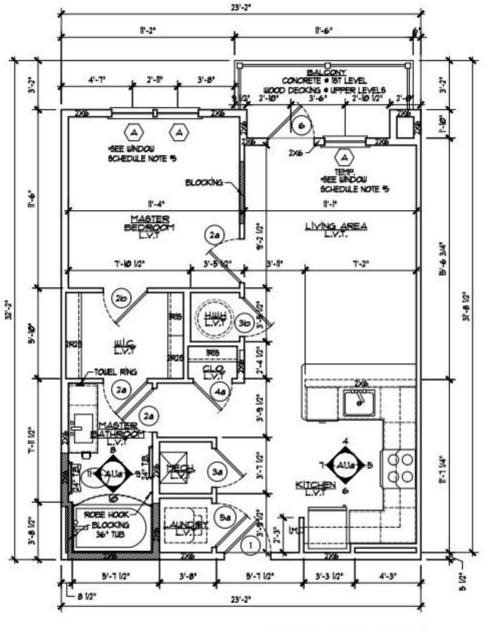




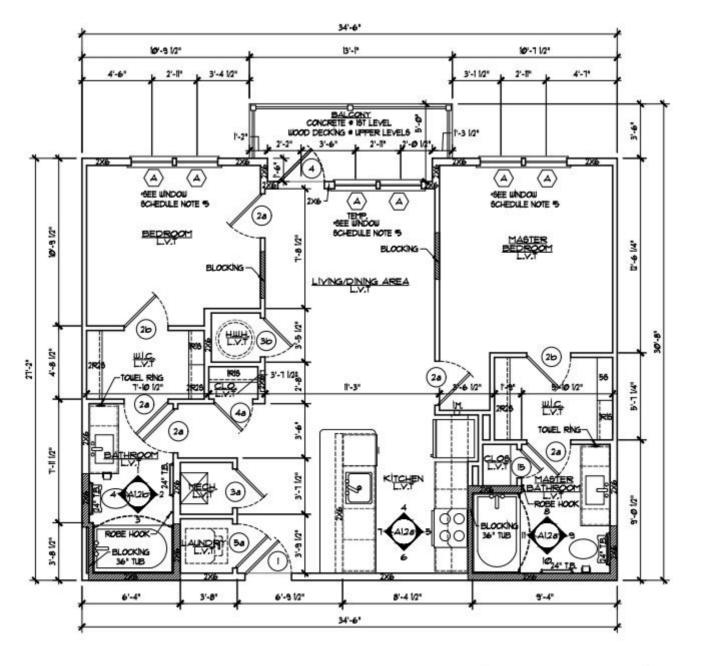
Building Type 2 - Building 6 - Level 2

icitie 1/8" = 1'4"



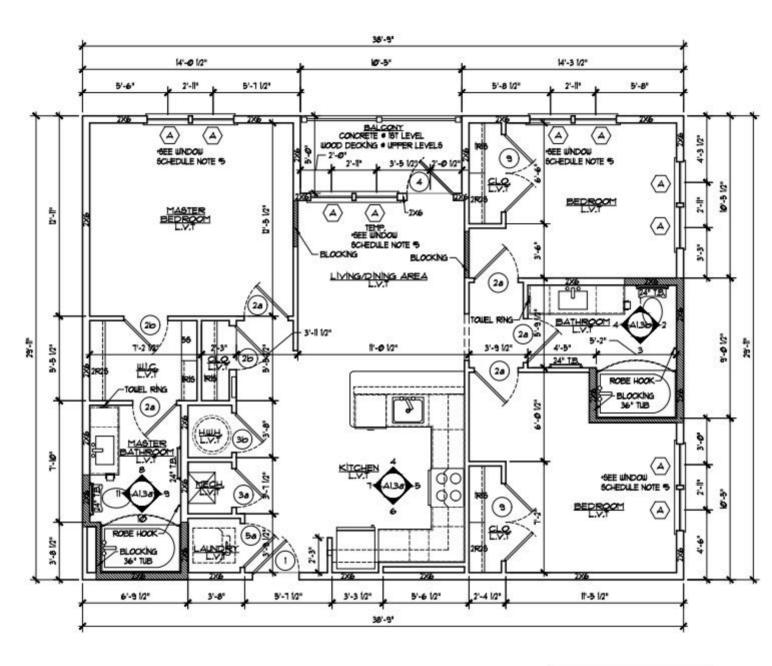


Arec	a Information
heated:	654 S.F.
unheated:	59 S.F.
total:	713 S.F.



Arec	Information	2
heated:	921 S.F.	
unheated:	62 S.F.	
total:	983 S.F.	22

Unit B1 - Standard Unit



Arec	a Information
heated:	1107 S.F.
unheated:	52 S.F.
total:	1159 S.F.

Unit C1 - Standard Unit

ADDENDUM G - SUBJECT MATRICES AND PROPERTY PROFILES

				SUMMAR										
#	Property Name	Distance	Type/Built/ Renovated	AMI	Unit Type	#	%	SF	Restriction	Rent (Adj)	Max Rent?	Waiting List	Vacant Units	Vacancy Rate
S	Glenwood Farms (family)		Garden	@60%	1BR/1BA	66	27.5%	713	@60%	\$1,208	Yes	N/A	N/A	N/A
	3723 Bolling Road		3-stories		2BR/2BA	102	42.5%	983	@60%	\$1,450	Yes	N/A	N/A	N/A
	Richmond, VA		2027		3BR/2BA	72	30.0%	1,159	@60%	\$1,672	Yes	N/A	N/A	N/A
	Henrico County		Family			240								NI/A
1	Bacon Retirement Community	3.1 miles	Lowrise	@50% @60%	1BR/1BA	240 N/A	N/A	600	@50%	\$755	No	No	N/A 2	N/A N/A
-	815 North 35th Street	0.1 111103	3-stories		1BR/1BA	N/A	N/A	600	@60%	\$801	No	No	3	N/A
	Richmond, VA		1997		,	,	,							,
	Richmond City County		Senior											
				0.000/		59							5	8.5%
2	Mallard Green 2823 Fairfield Avenue	1.7 miles	Townhouse 2-stories	@60%	1BR/1BA		1.6%	720 819	@60% @60%	N/A	No No	No	0	0% 1.6%
	Richmond, VA		1965 / 2007		2BR/1BA 3BR/1BA		96.9% 1.6%		@60% @60%	\$1,103 \$1,305	No	No No	3 1	33.3%
	Henrico County		Family		OBITY IBIT	0	1.0%	510	000/0	\$1,000	140	110	-	00.070
	-					192							4	2.1%
3	Richmond Dairy Apartments	3.4 miles	Conversion	@60% Market	0BR/1BA	5	4.4%	350	@60%	\$804	No	No	0	0%
	201 W. Marshall Street		4-stories		0BR/1BA		9.7%	410	@60%	\$834	No	No	0	0%
	Richmond, VA		1914 / 2001		1BR/1BA		6.2%	500	@60%	\$942	No	No	0 2	0%
	Richmond City County		Family		1BR/1BA 1BR/1BA	44 : 3	38.9% 2.7%	520 520	@60% @60%	\$967 \$982	No No	No No	2	4.5% 0%
					1BR/1BA		0.9%	550	@60%	\$987	No	No	õ	0%
					1BR/1BA		3.5%	650	@60%	\$1,012	No	No	0	0%
					1BR/1BA	10	8.8%	600	Market	\$1,177	N/A	No	0	0%
					2BR/2BA		3.5%	780	@60%	\$1,163	No	No	0	0%
					2BR/2BA		17.7%		@60%	\$1,108	No	No	1	5.0%
					2BR/2BA 2BR/2.5BA		1.8% 0.9%	835 925	Market Market	\$1,108 \$1,163	N/A N/A	No No	0 0	0% 0%
					2BR/2.5BA 2BR/2.5BA			1,075	Market	\$1,103	N/A	No	0	0%
					2019 2100/1	113	0.070	1,010	marrier	+1,210	,		3	2.7%
4	Terraces At Bellevue	3.4 miles	Garden	@60%	1BR/1BA	19	13.2%	540	@60%	\$1,103	No	No	N/A	N/A
	3935 Chamberlayne Avenue		2-stories		1BR/1BA		13.9%		@60%	\$1,103	No	No	N/A	N/A
	Richmond, VA		1946 / 2017		2BR/1BA		65.3%		@60%	\$1,248	No	No	N/A	N/A
	Richmond City County		Family		3BR/1BA		7.6%	1,050	@60%	\$1,538	No	No	N/A	N/A
5	The Oliver	2.9 miles	Garden	@60%	1BR/1BA	144	61.6%	579	@60%	\$999	No	No	4	2.8% 9.9%
5	908 Oliver Hill Way	2.9 miles	4-stories	600%	2BR/2BA		38.4%		@60%	\$9999 \$1,350	No	No	0	0%
	Richmond, VA		2020		2010/20/1		00		000/0	+1,000			°.	0,0
	Richmond City County		Family											
						164							10	6.1%
6	The Pines At Cold Harbor	2.2 miles	Garden	@60% Market	1BR/1BA		9.0%	655	@60%	\$1,174	Yes	No	N/A	N/A
	7202 Garden Park Lane		3-stories		2BR/1BA		60.3%		@60%	\$1,400	Yes	No	N/A	N/A
	Mechanicsville, VA Hanover County		1975 / 2005 Family		2BR/1BA 3BR/1.5BA			1,119 1,063	Market @60%	\$1,486 \$1,600	N/A Yes	No No	N/A N/A	N/A N/A
	Thanover county		ranny		3BR/1.5BA			1,321	Market	\$1,696	N/A	No	N/A	N/A
						156		_,			,		10	6.4%
7	Washington Plaza Colony	3.2 miles	Midrise	@60%	1BR/1BA	20	71.4%	519	@60%	\$915	No	No	1	5.0%
	21 East Leigh Street		3-stories		1BR/1BA		71.4%		@60%	\$808	No	No	N/A	N/A
	Richmond, VA		1900 / 2010		2BR/2BA	N/A	N/A	839	@60%	\$1,030	No	No	2	N/A
	Richmond County		Senior			28							3	10.7%
8	Canopy At Ginter Park	3.2 miles	Lowrise	Market	1BR/1BA	N/A	N/A	629	Market	\$1,749	N/A	No	N/A	N/A
-	3200 Brook Road	2.2	3-stories		1BR/1BA	N/A	N/A	678	Market	\$1,811	N/A	No	N/A	N/A
	Richmond, VA		2019		1BR/1BA		, 62.1%		Market	\$1,874	N/A	No	N/A	N/A
	Richmond City County		Family		2BR/2BA			1,050	Market	\$2,476	N/A	No	N/A	N/A
					2BR/2BA			1,120	Market	\$2,571	N/A	No	N/A	N/A
					2BR/2BA 2BR/2.5BA			1,127	Market Market	\$2,666 \$2,801	N/A N/A	No No	N/A	N/A N/A
					3BR/2BA			1,623	Market	\$2,801 \$3,441	N/A N/A	No	N/A O	N/A N/A
					00. y 20A	301	,	_,0_0	marilet	+0,1			6	2.0%
9	Creek Wood Townhomes	4.7 miles	Townhouse	Market	1BR/1BA		14.5%	788	Market	\$1,280	N/A	No	N/A	N/A
	400 N Airport Drive		2-stories		2BR/1BA		72.7%		Market	\$1,410	N/A	No	N/A	N/A
	Highland Springs, VA		1974		3BR/1BA	14	12.7%	1,129	Market	\$1,640	N/A	No	N/A	N/A
	Henrico County		Family			110							~	1 00/
10	Eloto At OEth	0 E	Midniss	Market	100/404	110	NI / A	624	Mortest	¢070	NI / A	N	2	1.8% 0%
τU	Flats At 25th 2400 Fairmount Avenue	2.5 miles	Midrise 4-stories	IVIDI KEL	1BR/1BA 1BR/1BA		N/A 88.1%	634 690	Market Market	\$970 \$1,085	N/A N/A	No No	0 0	0%
	Richmond, VA		2019		1BR/1BA		00.1% N/A		Market	\$1,085	N/A N/A	No	0	0%
	Richmond City County		Family		2BR/2BA		N/A		Market	\$1,350	N/A	No	õ	0%
			-		2BR/2BA	5	11.9%	1,012	Market	\$1,450	N/A	No	0	0%
					2BR/2BA		N/A	1,110	Market	\$1,550	N/A	No	0	0%
						42							0	0.0%

SUMMARY MATRIX



GLENWOOD FARMS (FAMILY) - RICHMOND, VIRGINIA - MARKET STUDY

	Derest No.	D	Type/Built/				o/	05	B	D (A. 10)	Max	Waiting	g Vacant	Vacanc
#	Property Name	Distance	Renovated	AMI	Unit Type	#	%	SF	Restriction	Rent (Adj)	Rent?	List	Units	Rate
11	Kings Point Apartments	0.9 mile	Various	Market	1BR/1BA	105 3	31.9%	608	Market	\$1,120	N/A	No	1	1.0%
	3401 Prince David Drive		2-stories		1BR/1BA	45 3	13.7%	788	Market	\$1,185	N/A	No	1	2.2%
	Richmond, VA		1985		2BR/2BA	105 3	31.9%	937	Market	\$1,440	N/A	No	1	1.0%
	Henrico County		Family		2BR/2BA	45 3	13.7%	1,238	Market	\$1,515	N/A	No	1	2.2%
					3BR/1.5BA	29	8.8%	1,138	Market	\$1,760	N/A	No	0	0%
						329							4	1.2%
12	Legacy At Imperial Village	4.3 miles	Highrise	Market	OBR/1BA	196 3	38.0%	450	Market	\$1,150	N/A	N/A	N/A	0%
	1717 Bellevue Avenue		9-stories		1BR/1BA	247 4	47.9%	691	Market	\$1,330	N/A	N/A	N/A	0%
	Richmond, VA		1967		2BR/1BA	156 3	30.2%	715	Market	\$1,605	N/A	N/A	N/A	0%
	Richmond City County		Senior		2BR/2BA	143 2	27.7%	944	Market	\$1,930	N/A	N/A	N/A	0%
					2BR/2BA	N/A	N/A	1,291	Market	\$2,235	N/A	N/A	N/A	0%
						516							0	0.0%
13	Linden At Highland Park	0.2 mile	Various	Market	1BR/1BA	24 2	24.0%	475	Market	\$1,355	N/A	No	0	0%
	3462 Howard Road		2-stories		2BR/1BA	52 5	52.0%	705	Market	\$1,800	N/A	No	0	0%
	Richmond, VA		1972 / 2023		3BR/1BA	24 2	24.0%	915	Market	\$1,885	N/A	No	1	4.2%
	Henrico County		Family											
						100							1	1.0%



Beam Beam <t< th=""><th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th>AI</th><th></th><th><u>Y MATRI</u></th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th></t<>						AI		<u>Y MATRI</u>							
NameCarmoningAppanenceData Normal AppanenceColumn AppanenceColumn Column Appanence<				Mallard			The Oliver	The Pines At		Canopy At		Flats At	Kings Point		
magnationInitial seriesListics seriesListics seriesMarke							The Oliver	Cold Harbor				25th		Imperial	
Pringene Linity Linity <thlinity< th=""> <thlinity< th=""> <thlinity< <="" td=""><td>Pue d'ann</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>LIHTC/</td><td></td><td>Market</td><td></td><td>Madrat</td><td>Mauluat</td><td></td><td></td></thlinity<></thlinity<></thlinity<>	Pue d'ann							LIHTC/		Market		Madrat	Mauluat		
Barbarg Derivative Contractor Contractor Contractor Unitable Unitable Unitable Unitable															
Property General Loring Tourning of Loring Loring Tourning of Loring Loring Tourning of Loring Loring <thloring< th=""> Loring Loring</thloring<>		Family	Senior	Family	Family	Family	Family	Family	Senior	Family	Family	Family	Family	Senior	Family
a Source3333333333334211<	_	0	1.1.2.1.1	T	0	Q a sela a	O states	0	N Al al al a la	1	T	N C d C a c	Mada	L Park de la	Mada
Vere henometal there henometal there henometal is and there henometal <th></th> <th></th> <th>-</th> <th></th>														-	
Vereir Revisional of the sector of the se															
Binds AntonueMode<		2021	1331				2020			2015	1014	2013	1000	1307	
Unity Structure Unity Stru		no	Ves				no			Ves	no	Ves	no	Ves	
iteatnoyesno		110	900	110	900	110	110	110	,00	900	110	,00	110	,00	
Cooking Controlno		no	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
Alk-Conditioning Water NonNono <th< td=""><td>Cooking</td><td>no</td><td></td><td>no</td><td>no</td><td>no</td><td>no</td><td>no</td><td>no</td><td>no</td><td>no</td><td>no</td><td>no</td><td>no</td><td>no</td></th<>	Cooking	no		no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
Waternoyesnoyesnoyesno <th< td=""><td>Other Electric</td><td>no</td><td>yes</td><td>no</td><td>no</td><td>no</td><td>no</td><td>no</td><td>no</td><td>no</td><td>no</td><td>no</td><td>no</td><td>no</td><td>no</td></th<>	Other Electric	no	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
Wateryes <th< td=""><td>-</td><td>no</td><td>yes</td><td>no</td><td>no</td><td>no</td><td>no</td><td>no</td><td>no</td><td>no</td><td>no</td><td>no</td><td>no</td><td></td><td>no</td></th<>	-	no	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no		no
Severyes <th< td=""><td></td><td></td><td>-</td><td></td><td>-</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></th<>			-		-										
Trashyes <th< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></th<>															
Unit Or Po Po< Po< Po< Po<		-	-	-	-		-				-				
Balcoryyes<		yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	no	ΠŪ	no
Bindsyes <th< td=""><td></td><td>VAC</td><td>00</td><td>00</td><td>Vec</td><td>po.</td><td>po</td><td>no</td><td>no</td><td>VAC</td><td>Vec</td><td>Ves</td><td>Vec</td><td>00</td><td>Vec</td></th<>		VAC	00	00	Vec	po.	po	no	no	VAC	Vec	Ves	Vec	00	Vec
Carpeining No Yes Y		-			-								-		
Central / ACnononoyes <td></td> <td>-</td> <td>-</td> <td>-</td> <td>-</td> <td></td> <td>-</td> <td>-</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>-</td> <td>-</td> <td></td> <td>-</td>		-	-	-	-		-	-				-	-		-
CentralACyes <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>-</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>-</td><td></td><td>-</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>				-				-		-					
Exterior Storage no	-	-						-	-	-				-	
Fireplacena <th< td=""><td>Coat Closet</td><td>yes</td><td>yes</td><td>no</td><td>yes</td><td>yes</td><td>yes</td><td>yes</td><td>yes</td><td>yes</td><td>no</td><td>no</td><td>yes</td><td>yes</td><td>yes</td></th<>	Coat Closet	yes	yes	no	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	no	no	yes	yes	yes
Hardwool Rioors no no yes yes yes yes no no <td>-</td> <td>no</td> <td>no</td> <td>no</td> <td>no</td> <td>no</td> <td>no</td> <td>no</td> <td>no</td> <td>yes</td> <td>no</td> <td>no</td> <td>no</td> <td>no</td> <td>no</td>	-	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	yes	no	no	no	no	no
ValidaValidano<	-													•	
Vinyi Panci Flooringyesnonononoyesyesnoyesy						-		,	-	,	-				
Walker/Dougleyesnonononoyesnoyesno<	-														
Washer / Dryeryes	, .	-								-					-
W/D Hookups yes yes <th< td=""><td></td><td>-</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>-</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>-</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></th<>		-				-				-					
Kitchen vies ves ve		-					-			-					-
Disposilyesyesyesyesyesyesyesyesyesyesyesyesyesyesnoyesyesno <td>Kitchen</td> <td></td> <td>-</td> <td></td> <td>-</td>	Kitchen												-		-
Microwave Oven yes	Dishwasher	yes	no	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	no
Ovenyesy	•	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes		yes		yes		yes	yes	no
Refrigerator yes yes <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>•</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>•</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>•</td><td></td></t<>						•				•				•	
Community Bike Storage no				-						-					
Bite Storage no		yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
Business Centernononononoyesyesyesyesnononoyesno <th< td=""><td></td><td>no</td><td>no</td><td>no</td><td>no</td><td>no</td><td>no</td><td>no</td><td>no</td><td>Ves</td><td>20</td><td>no</td><td>no</td><td>no</td><td>no</td></th<>		no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	Ves	20	no	no	no	no
Central Laundrynoyesyesyesyesnonoyesnoyesnoyesyesyesno <td>-</td> <td></td>	-														
Clubhouseyes							-	-						-	
Courtyardnononononoyesnoyesyesnoyesyesno <td>Clubhouse</td> <td>yes</td> <td></td> <td>yes</td> <td>yes</td> <td>no</td> <td>yes</td> <td>yes</td> <td></td> <td>yes</td> <td></td> <td>yes</td> <td>yes</td> <td>yes</td> <td>no</td>	Clubhouse	yes		yes	yes	no	yes	yes		yes		yes	yes	yes	no
On-Site Mgmtyes </td <td>Community Garden</td> <td>yes</td> <td>no</td>	Community Garden	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
Pet Parkyesno <th< td=""><td>Courtyard</td><td>no</td><td>no</td><td>no</td><td>no</td><td>no</td><td>yes</td><td>no</td><td>yes</td><td>yes</td><td>no</td><td>yes</td><td>no</td><td>no</td><td>no</td></th<>	Courtyard	no	no	no	no	no	yes	no	yes	yes	no	yes	no	no	no
Recreation Exercise Facility yes no yes yes yes yes yes yes yes yes yes no no yes no no yes no no yes no <	-		-	-	-	-		-		-	-		-	-	-
Exercise Facility yes no yes		yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
Picnic AreayesnonononoyesyesyesyesnononoyesnoPlaygroundnononoyesnononononononononononoRecreational Areayesno<		1/00		1/00	1/00		1/00	1/00	1/00	1/00	20	1/00	1/00	1/00	
Playground no	-	-					-			-			-		
Recreational Areayesnon		-						-		-				-	
Sport Court no															
Tennis Court no sec sec sec sec sec sec no sec no no <td>Sport Court</td> <td>-</td> <td></td>	Sport Court	-													
Volleyball CourtnonononononononononononoServicesCar WashnononononononononononononoService Coordinationno <th< td=""><td></td><td></td><td>no</td><td>no</td><td>no</td><td>no</td><td>no</td><td>-</td><td>no</td><td></td><td>no</td><td>no</td><td></td><td>no</td><td>no</td></th<>			no	no	no	no	no	-	no		no	no		no	no
Services Car Wash no	Tennis Court	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	yes	no	no
Car WashnonononononononononononononoService Coordinationno <td></td> <td>no</td> <td>yes</td> <td>no</td> <td>no</td>		no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	yes	no	no
Service Coordinationno <th< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></th<>															
Shuttle ServicenonononononononononononoyesnoSecurityIntercom (Buzzer)noyes															
Security Intercom (Buzzer) no yes no no															
Intercom (Buzzer) no yes no		10	10	10	UIU	10	10	11U	ΠU	10	110	10	10	yes	10
Limited Access no yes no no yes <td></td> <td>no</td> <td>ves</td> <td>no</td> <td>ves</td> <td>no</td> <td>ves</td> <td>no</td> <td>ves</td> <td>ves</td> <td>no</td> <td>ves</td> <td>no</td> <td>ves</td> <td>no</td>		no	ves	no	ves	no	ves	no	ves	ves	no	ves	no	ves	no
Patrol no no <th< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></th<>															
Perimeter Fencing no							-			-					
Video Surveillance no no <td></td>															
Carport no no </td <td>Video Surveillance</td> <td></td>	Video Surveillance														
Garage no no no yes no yes no no yes no no yes no no yes no	-														
													-		
Surrace yes yes yes yes yes yes yes yes yes ye															
	Surrace	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	no	yes	yes	yes	yes	no	yes	yes	yes

AMENITY MATRIX



	RENT AND S	QUARE FOOT	AGE RANKING – All rents adjusted for utilities and con	cessions extra	cted from the market.	
	Units Surveyed	2,254	Weighted Occupancy	97.7%		
	Market Rate	1,398	Market Rate	99.1%		
	Tax Credit	856	Tax Credit	95.4%		
	1.0 Bed x 1.0 Bath		2.0 Bed x 2.0 Bath		3.0 Bed x 2.0 Bath	
RENT	Canopy At Ginter Park (Market)	\$1,874	Canopy At Ginter Park (Market)(2.5BA)	\$2,801	Canopy At Ginter Park (Market)	\$3,441
	Canopy At Ginter Park (Market)	\$1,811	Canopy At Ginter Park (Market)	\$2,666	Glenwood Farms (family) (AMR)	\$2,400
	Canopy At Ginter Park (Market)	\$1,749	Canopy At Ginter Park (Market)	\$2,571	Linden At Highland Park (Market)(1.0BA)	\$1,885
	Glenwood Farms (family) (AMR)	\$1,500	Canopy At Ginter Park (Market)	\$2,476	Kings Point Apartments (Market)(1.5BA)	\$1,760
	Linden At Highland Park (Market)	\$1,355	Legacy At Imperial Village (Market)	\$2,235	The Pines At Cold Harbor (Market)(1.5BA)	\$1,696
	Legacy At Imperial Village (Market)	\$1,330	Glenwood Farms (family) (AMR)	\$2,050	Glenwood Farms (family) (@60%)	\$1,672
	Creek Wood Townhomes (Market)	\$1,280	Legacy At Imperial Village (Market)	\$1,930	Glenwood Farms (family) (@60%) (ALR)	\$1,672
	Glenwood Farms (family) (@60%)	\$1,208	Linden At Highland Park (Market)(1.0BA)	\$1,800	Creek Wood Townhomes (Market)(1.0BA)	\$1,640
	Glenwood Farms (family) (@60%) (ALR)	\$1,208	Legacy At Imperial Village (Market)(1.0BA)	\$1,605	The Pines At Cold Harbor (@60%)(1.5BA)	\$1,600
	Flats At 25th (Market)	\$1,200	Flats At 25th (Market)	\$1,550	Terraces At Bellevue (@60%)(1.0BA)	\$1,538
	Kings Point Apartments (Market)	\$1,185	Kings Point Apartments (Market)	\$1,515	Mallard Green (@60%)(1.0BA)	\$1,305
	Richmond Dairy Apartments (Market)	\$1,177	The Pines At Cold Harbor (Market)(1.0BA)	\$1,486		
	The Pines At Cold Harbor (@60%)	\$1,174	Flats At 25th (Market)	\$1,450		
	Kings Point Apartments (Market)	\$1,120	Glenwood Farms (family) (@60%)	\$1,450		
	Terraces At Bellevue (@60%)	\$1,103	Glenwood Farms (family) (@60%) (ALR)	\$1,450		
	Terraces At Bellevue (@60%)	\$1,103	Kings Point Apartments (Market)	\$1,440		
	Flats At 25th (Market)	\$1,085	Creek Wood Townhomes (Market)(1.0BA)	\$1,410		
	Richmond Dairy Apartments (@60%)	\$1,012	The Pines At Cold Harbor (@60%)(1.0BA)	\$1,400		
	The Oliver (@60%)	\$999 \$087	The Oliver (@60%)	\$1,350 \$1,250		
	Richmond Dairy Apartments (@60%) Richmond Dairy Apartments (@60%)	\$987 \$982	Flats At 25th (Market) Richmond Dairy Apartments (Market)(2.5BA)	\$1,350 \$1,273		
	Flats At 25th (Market)	\$982 \$970	Terraces At Bellevue (@60%)(1.0BA)	\$1,248		
	Richmond Dairy Apartments (@60%)	\$967	Richmond Dairy Apartments (@60%)	\$1,163		
	Richmond Dairy Apartments (@60%)	\$942	Richmond Dairy Apartments (Market)(2.5BA)	\$1,163		
	Washington Plaza Colony (@60%)	\$915	Richmond Dairy Apartments (@60%)	\$1,108		
	Washington Plaza Colony (@60%)	\$808	Richmond Dairy Apartments (Market)	\$1,108		
	Bacon Retirement Community (@60%)	\$801	Mallard Green (@60%)(1.0BA)	\$1,103		
	Bacon Retirement Community (@50%)	\$755	Washington Plaza Colony (@60%)	\$1,030		
						-
SQUARE	Creek Wood Townhomes (Market)	788	Legacy At Imperial Village (Market)	1,291	Canopy At Ginter Park (Market)	1,623
FOOTAGE	Kings Point Apartments (Market)	788	Kings Point Apartments (Market)	1,238	The Pines At Cold Harbor (Market)(1.5BA)	1,321
	Flats At 25th (Market)	740	Canopy At Ginter Park (Market)(2.5BA)	1,237	Glenwood Farms (family) (@60%)	1,159
	Canopy At Ginter Park (Market)	726	Canopy At Ginter Park (Market)	1,127	Kings Point Apartments (Market)(1.5BA)	1,138
	Glenwood Farms (family) (@60%)	713	Canopy At Ginter Park (Market)	1,120	Creek Wood Townhomes (Market)(1.0BA)	1,129
	Legacy At Imperial Village (Market)	691	The Pines At Cold Harbor (Market)(1.0BA)	1,119	The Pines At Cold Harbor (@60%)(1.5BA)	1,063
	Flats At 25th (Market)	690	Flats At 25th (Market)	1,110	Terraces At Bellevue (@60%)(1.0BA)	1,050
	Canopy At Ginter Park (Market)	678	Richmond Dairy Apartments (Market)(2.5BA)	1,075	Linden At Highland Park (Market)(1.0BA)	915
	The Pines At Cold Harbor (@60%)	655 650	Canopy At Ginter Park (Market)	1,050 1,012	Mallard Green (@60%)(1.0BA)	910
	Richmond Dairy Apartments (@60%) Flats At 25th (Market)	634	Flats At 25th (Market) Glenwood Farms (family) (@60%)	983		
	Canopy At Ginter Park (Market)	629	Legacy At Imperial Village (Market)	944		
	Kings Point Apartments (Market)	608	Kings Point Apartments (Market)	937		
	Bacon Retirement Community (@50%)	600	Flats At 25th (Market)	935		
	Bacon Retirement Community (@60%)	600	Richmond Dairy Apartments (Market)(2.5BA)	925		
	Richmond Dairy Apartments (Market)	600	Creek Wood Townhomes (Market)(1.0BA)	868		
	Terraces At Bellevue (@60%)	580	The Pines At Cold Harbor (@60%)(1.0BA)	855		
	The Oliver (@60%)	579	Washington Plaza Colony (@60%)	839		
	Richmond Dairy Apartments (@60%)	550	Richmond Dairy Apartments (Market)	835		
	Terraces At Bellevue (@60%)	540	Mallard Green (@60%)(1.0BA)	819		
	Richmond Dairy Apartments (@60%)	520	The Oliver (@60%)	796		
	Richmond Dairy Apartments (@60%)	520	Terraces At Bellevue (@60%)(1.0BA)	785		
	Washington Plaza Colony (@60%)	519	Richmond Dairy Apartments (@60%)	780		
	Washington Plaza Colony (@60%)	519	Richmond Dairy Apartments (@60%)	780		
	Richmond Dairy Apartments (@60%)	500	Legacy At Imperial Village (Market)(1.0BA)	715		
	Linden At Highland Park (Market)	475	Linden At Highland Park (Market)(1.0BA)	705		
						-

PER SQUARECanopy At Ginter Park (Market)\$2.78 Canopy At Ginter Park (Market)Canopy At Ginter Park (Market)\$2.36 Canopy At Ginter Park (Market)\$2.36 Canopy At Ginter Park (Market)Linden At Highland Park (Market)(1.0BA)\$2 SQUAREFOOTCanopy At Ginter Park (Market)\$2.58 Canopy At Ginter Park (Market)\$2.26 Canopy At Ginter Park (Market)\$2.26 Canopy At Ginter Park (Market)S2.26 Canopy At Ginter Park (Market)The Pines At Cold Harbor (@60%)(1.5BA)\$1 Terraces At Bellewue (@60%)\$1.20 Legacy At Imperial Village (Market)\$2.20 Creek Wood Townhomes (Market)S2.24 Terraces At Bellewue (@60%)S2.24 Creek Wood Townhomes (Market)Glenwood Farms (family) (MAR)\$2.04 Creek Wood Townhomes (Market)S1.20 Glenwood Farms (family) (@60%) (ALR)S1 Glenwood Farms (family) (@60%) (A		1.0 Bed x 1.0 Bath		2.0 Bed x 2.0 Bath		3.0 Bed x 2.0 Bath	
SQUARE FOOTCanopy At Ginter Park (Market)\$2.67 Canopy At Ginter Park (Market)\$2.36 Canopy At Ginter Park (Market)Linden At Highland Park (Market)(1.0BA)\$2 StandGlenwood Farms (family) (AMR)\$2.10Canopy At Ginter Park (Market)(2.5BA)\$2.24Kings Point Apartments (Market)(1.0BA)\$1Terraces At Bellevue (@60%)\$2.04Legacy At Imperial Village (Market)(1.0BA)\$2.24Terraces At Bellevue (@60%)(1.0BA)\$1Legacy At Imperial Village (Market)\$1.95Glenwood Farms (family) (AMR)\$2.04Glenwood Farms (family) (@60%)\$1Legacy At Imperial Village (Market)\$1.92Legacy At Imperial Village (Market)\$2.04Glenwood Farms (family) (@60%)\$1Richmond Dairy Apartments (@60%)\$1.89The Oliver (@60%)(1.0BA)\$1.73Glenwood Farms (family) (@60%) (ALR)\$1Richmond Dairy Apartments (@60%)\$1.88The Pines At Cold Harbor (@60%)(1.0BA)\$1.64The Pines At Cold Harbor (Market)(1.0BA)\$1.64Richmond Dairy Apartments (@60%)\$1.79Kings Point Apartments (@60%)\$1.49\$1.64Richmond Dairy Apartments (@60%)\$1.79Richmond Dairy Apartments (@60%)\$1.49Washington Plaza Colony (@60%)\$1.69Flats At 25th (Market)\$1.48Glenwood Farms (family) (@60%)\$1.69Flats At 25th (Market)\$1.49Glenwood Farms (family) (@60%)\$1.69Flats At 25th (Market)\$1.49Washington Plaza Colony (@60%)\$1.69Flats At 25th (Market)\$1.41Glenwood Farms (family) (@60%)\$1.69Flats	RENT	Linden At Highland Park (Market)	\$2.85	Linden At Highland Park (Market)(1.0BA)	\$2.55	Canopy At Ginter Park (Market)	\$2.12
FOOT Canop' At Ginter Park (Market) \$2.30 Kings Point Apartments (Market)(1.5BA) \$1 Glenwood Farms (family) (AMR) \$2.10 Canopy At Ginter Park (Market)(2.5BA) \$2.24 The Pines At Cold Harbor (@60%)(1.0BA) \$1 Richmond Dairy Apartments (Market) \$1.90 Legacy At Imperial Village (Market)(1.0BA) \$2.24 Terraces At Bellevue (@60%)(1.0BA) \$1 Richmond Dairy Apartments (Market) \$1.92 Legacy At Imperial Village (Market) \$1.73 Glenwood Farms (family) (@60%) \$1 Richmond Dairy Apartments (@60%) \$1.89 The Oliver (@60%) \$1.64 The Pines At Cold Harbor (@60%) (ALR) \$1 Richmond Dairy Apartments (@60%) \$1.88 The Pines At Cold Harbor (@60%) (1.0BA) \$1.64 Richmond Dairy Apartments (@60%) \$1.84 Terraces At Bellevue (@60%) (1.0BA) \$1.64 Richmond Dairy Apartments (@60%) \$1.84 Terraces At Bellevue (@60%) (1.0BA) \$1.64 Richmond Dairy Apartments (@60%) \$1.79 Kings Point Apartments (@60%) (1.0BA) \$1.64 The Pines At Cold Harbor (@60%) \$1.79 Kings Point Apartments (@60%) (1.0BA) \$1.64 The Oliver (@60%) \$1.79 Richmond Dairy Apartments (@60%) (1.0BA) \$1.48	PER	Canopy At Ginter Park (Market)	\$2.78	Canopy At Ginter Park (Market)	\$2.37	Glenwood Farms (family) (AMR)	\$2.07
Glenwood Farms (family) (AMR)\$2.00Canop At Ginter Park (Market) (2.5BA)\$2.26The Pines At Cold Harbor (@60%) (1.5BA)\$1Terraces At Bellevue (@60%)\$2.04Legacy At Imperial Village (Market) (1.0BA)\$2.24Terraces At Bellevue (@60%) (1.0BA)\$1Legacy At Imperial Village (Market)\$1.90Glenwood Farms (family) (AMR)\$2.09Creek Wood Townhomes (Market) (1.0BA)\$1Terraces At Bellevue (@60%)\$1.90Legacy At Imperial Village (Market)\$1.73Glenwood Farms (family) (@60%) (ALR)\$1Richmond Dairy Apartments (@60%)\$1.89The Oliver (@60%) (1.0BA)\$1.64The Pines At Cold Harbor (#00%) (ALR)\$1Richmond Dairy Apartments (@60%)\$1.88The Pines At Cold Harbor (@60%) (1.0BA)\$1.64The Pines At Cold Harbor (Market) (1.5BA)\$1Richmond Dairy Apartments (@60%)\$1.79Kings Point Apartments (@60%)\$1.64The Pines At Cold Harbor (Market) (1.5BA)\$1Washington Plaza Colony (@60%)\$1.79Kings Point Apartments (@60%)\$1.49Flats At 25th (Market)\$1.49Glenwood Farms (family) (@60%) (ALR)\$1.62Flats At 25th (Market)\$1.43Flats At 25th (Market)\$1.49Glenwood Farms (family) (@60%) (ALR)\$1.62Flats At 25th (Market)\$1.40\$1.44Glenwood Farms (family) (@60%) (ALR)\$1.42Flats At 25th (Market)\$1.43Glenwood Farms (family) (@60%) (ALR)\$1.42Flats At 25th (Market)\$1.43Glenwood Farms (family) (@60%) (ALR)\$1.42Flats At 25th (Market)\$1.43Glenw	SQUARE	Canopy At Ginter Park (Market)	\$2.67	Canopy At Ginter Park (Market)	\$2.36	Linden At Highland Park (Market)(1.0BA)	\$2.06
Terraces At Believue (@60%)\$2.04Legacy Åt Imperial Village (Market) (1.0EÅ)\$2.24Terraces At Believue (@60%) (1.0EÅ)\$1Richmond Dairy Apartments (Market)\$1.95Glenwood Farms (family) (AMR)\$2.09Creek Wood Townhomes (Market) (1.0EÅ)\$1Terraces At Believue (@60%)\$1.90Legacy At Imperial Village (Market)\$1.73Glenwood Farms (family) (@60%)\$1Richmond Dairy Apartments (@60%)\$1.88The Pines At Cold Harbor (@60%) (1.0EÅ)\$1.64The Pines At Cold Harbor (Market) (1.0EÅ)\$1.64Richmond Dairy Apartments (@60%)\$1.86Creek Wood Townhomes (Market) (1.0EÅ)\$1.64The Pines At Cold Harbor (Market) (1.0EÅ)\$1.64Richmond Dairy Apartments (@60%)\$1.76Terraces At Bellevue (@60%) (1.0BA)\$1.64The Pines At Cold Harbor (Market) (1.0EÅ)\$1.64Richmond Dairy Apartments (@60%)\$1.79Kings Point Apartments (@60%)\$1.48Terraces At Bellevue (@60%) (1.0BA)\$1.64Mington Piaza Colony (@60%)\$1.73Glenwood Farms (family) (@60%) (ALR)\$1.48Glenwood Farms (family) (@60%)\$1.69Flats At 25th (Market)\$1.43Creek Wood Townhomes (Market)\$1.62Flats At 25th (Market)\$1.42Flats At 25th (Market)\$1.62Flats At 25th (Market)\$1.43Glenwood Farms (family) (@60%)\$1.45Flats At 25th (Market)\$1.43Glenwood Farms (family) (@60%)\$1.62Flats At 25th (Market)\$1.43Glenwood Farms (family) (@60%)\$1.55The Pines At Cold Harbor (Market) (1.0EÅ)\$1.33<	FOOT	Canopy At Ginter Park (Market)	\$2.58	Canopy At Ginter Park (Market)	\$2.30	Kings Point Apartments (Market)(1.5BA)	\$1.55
Richmond Dairy Apartments (Market)\$1.96Glenwood Farms (family) (AMR)\$2.09Creek Wood Townhomes (Market)(1.0BA)\$1Legacy At Imperial Village (Market)\$1.92Legacy At Imperial Village (Market)\$2.04Glenwood Farms (family) (@60%)\$1Terraces At Bellevue (@60%)\$1.89The Pines At Cold Harbor (@60%)(1.0BA)\$1.64Mallard Green (@60%)(1.0BA)\$1Richmond Dairy Apartments (@60%)\$1.88The Pines At Cold Harbor (@60%)(1.0BA)\$1.64The Pines At Cold Harbor (@60%)(1.0BA)\$1.64Richmond Dairy Apartments (@60%)\$1.79Kings Point Apartments (@60%)\$1.79Kings Point Apartments (@60%)\$1.49Richmond Dairy Apartments (@60%)\$1.79Richmood Dairy Apartments (@60%)\$1.49Terraces At Bellevue (@60%)(1.0BA)\$1.64The Pines At Cold Harbor (@60%)\$1.79Richmood Dairy Apartments (@60%)\$1.49Terraces At Bellevue (@60%)(1.0BA)\$1.64Washington Plaza Colony (@60%)\$1.73Glenwood Farms (family) (@60%)\$1.48Fitas At 25th (Market)\$1.48Glenwood Tarms (family) (@60%)\$1.69Fitas At 25th (Market)\$1.44Fitas At 25th (Market)\$1.42Glenwood Tarms (family) (@60%)\$1.69Fitas At 25th (Market)\$1.42Fitas At 25th (Market)\$1.43Creek Wood Townhomes (Market)\$1.62Fitas At 25th (Market)\$1.43Fitas At 25th (Market)\$1.42Fitas At 25th (Market)\$1.62Fitas At 25th (Market)\$1.43Fitas At 25th (Market)\$1.33Richmond Dairy Apartments (@60%)\$1.56 <td></td> <td>Glenwood Farms (family) (AMR)</td> <td>\$2.10</td> <td>Canopy At Ginter Park (Market)(2.5BA)</td> <td>\$2.26</td> <td>The Pines At Cold Harbor (@60%)(1.5BA)</td> <td>\$1.51</td>		Glenwood Farms (family) (AMR)	\$2.10	Canopy At Ginter Park (Market)(2.5BA)	\$2.26	The Pines At Cold Harbor (@60%)(1.5BA)	\$1.51
Legacy At Imperial Village (Market)\$1.92Legacy At Imperial Village (Market)\$2.04Glenwood Farms (family) (@60%)\$1Terraces At Bellevue (@60%)\$1.90Legacy At Imperial Village (Market)\$1.73Glenwood Farms (family) (@60%)\$1Richmond Dairy Apartments (@60%)\$1.88The Diver (@60%)(1.0BA)\$1.64Mallard Green (@60%)(1.0BA)\$1Richmond Dairy Apartments (@60%)\$1.88The Pines At Cold Harbor (@60%)(1.0BA)\$1.64The Pines At Cold Harbor (@60%)(1.0BA)\$1.64Richmond Dairy Apartments (@60%)\$1.79Kings Point Apartments (Market)\$1.54The Pines At Cold Harbor (@60%)\$1.49Washington Plaza Colony (@60%)\$1.79Richmond Dairy Apartments (@60%)\$1.48Glenwood Farms (family) (@60%)\$1.48Glenwood Farms (family) (@60%)\$1.73Glenwood Farms (family) (@60%)\$1.48Flats At 25th (Market)\$1.44Glenwood Farms (family) (@60%)\$1.69Flats At 25th (Market)\$1.42Flats At 25th (Market)\$1.42Glenwood Farms (family) (@60%)\$1.62Flats At 25th (Market)\$1.42Flats At 25th (Market)\$1.42Glenwood Farms (family) (@60%)\$1.62Flats At 25th (Market)\$1.42Flats At 25th (Market)\$1.42Flats At 25th (Market)\$1.62Flats At 25th (Market)\$1.33SlateSlateGlenwood Farms (family) (@60%)\$1.65The Pines At Cold Harbor (Market)\$1.33SlateGlenwood Farms (family) (@60%)\$1.65Flats At 25th (Market)\$1.33Glenwood Farms (famil		Terraces At Bellevue (@60%)	\$2.04	Legacy At Imperial Village (Market)(1.0BA)	\$2.24	Terraces At Bellevue (@60%)(1.0BA)	\$1.46
Terraces At Bellevue (@60%)\$1.90Legacy At Imperial Village (Market)\$1.73Glenwood Farms (family) (@60%) (ALR)\$1Richmond Dairy Apartments (@60%)\$1.89The Oliver (@60%)\$1.70Mallard Green (@60%)(1.0BA)\$1Richmond Dairy Apartments (@60%)\$1.86The Pines At Cold Harbor (@60%) (1.0BA)\$1.64The Pines At Cold Harbor (Market)(1.5BA)\$1Richmond Dairy Apartments (@60%)\$1.86Creek Wood Townhomes (Market)(1.0BA)\$1.62The Pines At Cold Harbor (Market)\$1.64Richmond Dairy Apartments (@60%)\$1.79Kings Point Apartments (Market)\$1.54The Pines At Cold Harbor (@60%)\$1.79Richmond Dairy Apartments (@60%)\$1.79Richmond Dairy Apartments (@60%)\$1.49Washington Plaza Colony (@60%)\$1.76Glenwood Farms (family) (@60%) (ALR)\$1.48Glenwood Farms (family) (@60%)\$1.69Flats At 25th (Market)\$1.43Creek Wood Townhomes (Market)\$1.62Richmond Dairy Apartments (@60%)\$1.49Glenwood Farms (family) (@60%)\$1.69Flats At 25th (Market)\$1.42Creek Wood Townhomes (Market)\$1.62Richmond Dairy Apartments (@60%)\$1.42Flats At 25th (Market)\$1.62Richmond Dairy Apartments (@60%)\$1.42Flats At 25th (Market)\$1.62Richmond Dairy Apartments (@60%)\$1.42Glenwood Farms (family) (@60%)\$1.56Richmond Dairy Apartments (Market)\$1.33Richmond Dairy Apartments (@60%)\$1.56Richmond Dairy Apartments (Market)\$1.33Richmond Dairy Apartments		Richmond Dairy Apartments (Market)	\$1.96	Glenwood Farms (family) (AMR)	\$2.09	Creek Wood Townhomes (Market)(1.0BA)	\$1.45
Richmond Dairy Apartments (@60%)\$1.89The Oliver (@60%)\$1.70Mallard Green (@60%)(1.0BA)\$1Richmond Dairy Apartments (@60%)\$1.88The Pines At Cold Harbor (@60%)(1.0BA)\$1.64The Pines At Cold Harbor (Market)(1.5BA)\$1Richmond Dairy Apartments (@60%)\$1.86Creek Wood Townhomes (Market)(1.0BA)\$1.62The Pines At Cold Harbor (Market)(1.5BA)\$1Richmond Dairy Apartments (@60%)\$1.79Kings Point Apartments (@60%)\$1.49\$1.49Washington Plaza Colony (@60%)\$1.76Glenwood Farms (family) (@60%)\$1.48Glenwood Farms (family) (@60%)\$1.69Flats At 25th (Market)\$1.43Creek Wood Townhomes (Market)\$1.62Flats At 25th (Market)\$1.42Flats At 25th (Market)\$1.62Flats At 25th (Market)\$1.40Flats At 25th (Market)\$1.62Flats At 25th (Market)\$1.35Richmond Dairy Apartments (@60%)\$1.56The Pines At Cold Harbor (Market)(1.0BA)\$1.33Washington Plaza Colony (@60%)\$1.62Richmond Dairy Apartments (@60%)\$1.42Flats At 25th (Market)\$1.62Flats At 25th (Market)\$1.40Flats At 25th (Market)\$1.62Flats At 25th (Market)\$1.33Washington Plaza Colony (@60%)\$1.56Richmond Dairy Apartments (Market)\$1.33Kings Point Apartments (Market)\$1.33Richmond Dairy Apartments (Market)\$1.22Bacon Retirement Community (@60%)\$1.33Kings Point Apartments (Market)\$1.23Bacon Retirement Community (@60%)\$1.33 <td< td=""><td></td><td>Legacy At Imperial Village (Market)</td><td>\$1.92</td><td>Legacy At Imperial Village (Market)</td><td>\$2.04</td><td>Glenwood Farms (family) (@60%)</td><td>\$1.44</td></td<>		Legacy At Imperial Village (Market)	\$1.92	Legacy At Imperial Village (Market)	\$2.04	Glenwood Farms (family) (@60%)	\$1.44
Richmond Dairy Apartments (@60%)\$1.88The Pines At Cold Harbor (@60%)(1.0BA)\$1.64The Pines At Cold Harbor (Market)(1.5BA)\$1Richmond Dairy Apartments (@60%)\$1.86Creek Wood Townhomes (Market)(1.0BA)\$1.62Kings Point Apartments (@60%)\$1.79Kings Point Apartments (Market)\$1.54Richmond Dairy Apartments (@60%)\$1.79Kings Point Apartments (@60%)\$1.49Washington Plaza Colony (@60%)\$1.70Glenwood Farms (family) (@60%) (ALR)\$1.48Glenwood Farms (family) (@60%) (ALR)\$1.49\$1.44Glenwood Farms (family) (@60%) (ALR)\$1.49Creek Wood Townhomes (Market)\$1.69Flats At 25th (Market)\$1.44Glenwood Farms (family) (@60%) (ALR)\$1.62Richmond Dairy Apartments (@60%)\$1.42Flats At 25th (Market)\$1.62Flats At 25th (Market)\$1.42Flats At 25th (Market)\$1.62Flats At 25th (Market)\$1.43Washington Plaza Colony (@60%)\$1.56The Pines At Cold Harbor (Market) (Alace)\$1.33Washington Plaza Colony (@60%)\$1.56Richmond Dairy Apartments (Market)\$1.33Kings Point Apartments (Market)\$1.53Richmond Dairy Apartments (Market)\$1.23Kings Point Apartments (Market)\$1.33Kings Point Apartments (Market)\$1.23Kings Point Ap		Terraces At Bellevue (@60%)	\$1.90	Legacy At Imperial Village (Market)	\$1.73	Glenwood Farms (family) (@60%) (ALR)	\$1.44
Richmond Dairy Apartments (@60%)\$1.86Creek Wood Townhomes (Market)(1.0BA)\$1.62Kings Point Apartments (Market)\$1.84Terraces At Bellevue (@60%)(1.0BA)\$1.59Richmond Dairy Apartments (@60%)\$1.79Kings Point Apartments (Market)\$1.54The Pines At Cold Harbor (@60%)\$1.79Richmond Dairy Apartments (@60%)\$1.49Washington Plaza Colony (@60%)\$1.76Glenwood Farms (family) (@60%)\$1.48Glenwood Farms (family) (@60%)\$1.69Flats At 25th (Market)\$1.48Glenwood Farms (family) (@60%)\$1.69Flats At 25th (Market)\$1.42Creek Wood Townhomes (Market)\$1.62Richmond Dairy Apartments (@60%)\$1.42Flats At 25th (Market)\$1.62Richmond Dairy Apartments (@60%)\$1.42Flats At 25th (Market)\$1.62Flats At 25th (Market)\$1.42Flats At 25th (Market)\$1.62Flats At 25th (Market)\$1.42Flats At 25th (Market)\$1.56The Pines At Cold Harbor (Market)(1.0BA)\$1.33Washington Plaza Colony (@60%)\$1.56The Pines At Cold Harbor (Market)(1.0BA)\$1.33Kings Point Apartments (Market)\$1.56Richmond Dairy Apartments (Market)\$1.33Kings Point Apartments (Market)\$1.53Richmond Dairy Apartments (Market)\$1.26Kings Point Apartments (Market)\$1.33Kings Point Apartments (Market)\$1.23Bacon Retirement Community (@60%)\$1.33Kings Point Apartments (Market)\$1.22		Richmond Dairy Apartments (@60%)	\$1.89	The Oliver (@60%)	\$1.70	Mallard Green (@60%)(1.0BA)	\$1.43
Kings Point Apartments (Market)\$1.84Terraces At Bellevue (@60%)(1.0BA)\$1.59Richmond Dairy Apartments (@60%)\$1.79Kings Point Apartments (Market)\$1.54The Pines At Cold Harbor (@60%)\$1.79Richmond Dairy Apartments (@60%)\$1.49Washington Plaza Colony (@60%)\$1.76Glenwood Farms (family) (@60%)\$1.48Glenwood Farms (family) (@60%)\$1.69Flats At 25th (Market)\$1.43Glenwood Farms (family) (@60%) (ALR)\$1.69Flats At 25th (Market)\$1.43Glenwood Farms (family) (@60%) (ALR)\$1.62Richmond Dairy Apartments (@60%)\$1.42Glenwood Farms (family) (@60%) (ALR)\$1.62Richmond Dairy Apartments (@60%)\$1.42Glenwood Farms (family) (@60%) (ALR)\$1.62Richmond Dairy Apartments (@60%)\$1.42Flats At 25th (Market)\$1.62Richmond Dairy Apartments (@60%)\$1.42Flats At 25th (Market)\$1.62Flats At 25th (Market)\$1.63Flats At 25th (Market)\$1.56The Pines At Cold Harbor (Market)(1.0BA)\$1.33Washington Plaza Colony (@60%)\$1.56Richmond Dairy Apartments (Market)\$1.33Washington Plaza Colony (@60%)\$1.56Richmond Dairy Apartments (Market)\$1.33Flats At 25th (Market)\$1.55S1.56Richmond Dairy Apartments (Market)\$1.32Flats At 25th (Market)\$1.53Richmond Dairy Apartments (Market)\$1.26Flats At 25th (Market)\$1.55Glenwood Dairy Apartments (Market)\$1.23Kings Point Apartments (Market)\$1.33Kings		Richmond Dairy Apartments (@60%)	\$1.88	The Pines At Cold Harbor (@60%)(1.0BA)	\$1.64	The Pines At Cold Harbor (Market)(1.5BA)	\$1.28
Richmond Dairy Apartments (@60%)\$1.79Kings Point Apartments (Market)\$1.54The Pines At Cold Harbor (@60%)\$1.79Richmond Dairy Apartments (@60%)\$1.49Washington Plaza Colony (@60%)\$1.76Glenwood Farms (family) (@60%)\$1.48The Oliver (@60%)\$1.76Glenwood Farms (family) (@60%)\$1.48Glenwood Farms (family) (@60%)\$1.69Flats At 25th (Market)\$1.48Glenwood Farms (family) (@60%) (ALR)\$1.69Flats At 25th (Market)\$1.43Creek Wood Townhomes (Market)\$1.62Richmond Dairy Apartments (@60%)\$1.42Flats At 25th (Market)\$1.62Flats At 25th (Market)\$1.40Flats At 25th (Market)\$1.62Flats At 25th (Market)\$1.35Richmond Dairy Apartments (@60%)\$1.35The Pines At Cold Harbor (Market)(1.0BA)\$1.33Washington Plaza Colony (@60%)\$1.56Richmond Dairy Apartments (Market)\$1.33Flats At 25th (Market)\$1.51Richmond Dairy Apartments (Market)\$1.33Flats At 25th (Market)\$1.56Richmond Dairy Apartments (Market)\$1.33Flats At 25th (Market)\$1.53Richmond Dairy Apartments (Market)\$1.26Kings Point Apartments (Market)\$1.53Richmond Dairy Apartments (Market)\$1.26Kings Point Apartments (Market)\$1.53Richmond Dairy Apartments (Market)\$1.23Kings Point Apartments (Market)\$1.33Kings Point Apartments (Market)\$1.23Bacon Retirement Community (@60%)\$1.33Kings Point Apartments (Market)\$1.22<		Richmond Dairy Apartments (@60%)	\$1.86	Creek Wood Townhomes (Market)(1.0BA)	\$1.62		
The Pines At Cold Harbor (@60%)\$1.79Richmond Dairy Apartments (@60%)\$1.49Washington Plaza Colony (@60%)\$1.76Glenwood Farms (family) (@60%)\$1.48The Oliver (@60%)\$1.73Glenwood Farms (family) (@60%) (ALR)\$1.48Glenwood Farms (family) (@60%) (ALR)\$1.69Flats At 25th (Market)\$1.44Glenwood Farms (family) (@60%) (ALR)\$1.69Flats At 25th (Market)\$1.42Creek Wood Townhomes (Market)\$1.62Richmond Dairy Apartments (@60%)\$1.42Flats At 25th (Market)\$1.62Richmond Dairy Apartments (@60%)\$1.42Flats At 25th (Market)\$1.62Flats At 25th (Market)\$1.40Flats At 25th (Market)\$1.57Mallard Green (@60%)(1.0BA)\$1.35Richmond Dairy Apartments (@60%)\$1.56The Pines At Cold Harbor (Market)(1.0BA)\$1.33Washington Plaza Colony (@60%)\$1.56Richmond Dairy Apartments (Market)\$1.33Flats At 25th (Market)\$1.50Washington Plaza Colony (@60%)\$1.23Kings Point Apartments (Market)\$1.33Kings Point Apartments (Market)\$1.23Bacon Retirement Community (@60%)\$1.33Kings Point Apartments (Market)\$1.22		Kings Point Apartments (Market)	\$1.84	Terraces At Bellevue (@60%)(1.0BA)	\$1.59		
Washington Plaza Colony (@60%)\$1.76Glenwood Farms (family) (@60%)\$1.48The Oliver (@60%)\$1.73Glenwood Farms (family) (@60%) (ALR)\$1.48Glenwood Farms (family) (@60%)\$1.69Flats At 25th (Market)\$1.44Glenwood Farms (family) (@60%) (ALR)\$1.69Flats At 25th (Market)\$1.43Creek Wood Townhomes (Market)\$1.62Richmond Dairy Apartments (@60%)\$1.42Flats At 25th (Market)\$1.62Flats At 25th (Market)\$1.42Flats At 25th (Market)\$1.62Flats At 25th (Market)\$1.40Flats At 25th (Market)\$1.62Flats At 25th (Market)\$1.40Flats At 25th (Market)\$1.57Mallard Green (@60%)(1.0BA)\$1.35Richmond Dairy Apartments (@60%)\$1.56The Pines At Cold Harbor (Market)(1.0BA)\$1.33Washington Plaza Colony (@60%)\$1.56Richmond Dairy Apartments (Market)\$1.33Kings Point Apartments (Market)\$1.53Richmond Dairy Apartments (Market)(2.5BA)\$1.26Kings Point Apartments (Market)\$1.33Kings Point Apartments (Market)\$1.23Bacon Retirement Community (@60%)\$1.33Kings Point Apartments (Market)\$1.23		Richmond Dairy Apartments (@60%)	\$1.79	Kings Point Apartments (Market)	\$1.54		
The Oliver (@60%)\$1.73Glenwood Farms (family) (@60%) (ALR)\$1.48Glenwood Farms (family) (@60%)\$1.69Flats At 25th (Market)\$1.44Glenwood Farms (family) (@60%) (ALR)\$1.69Flats At 25th (Market)\$1.43Creek Wood Townhomes (Market)\$1.62Richmond Dairy Apartments (@60%)\$1.42Flats At 25th (Market)\$1.62Flats At 25th (Market)\$1.40Flats At 25th (Market)\$1.57Mallard Green (@60%)(1.0BA)\$1.35Richmond Dairy Apartments (@60%)\$1.56The Pines At Cold Harbor (Market) (1.0BA)\$1.33Washington Plaza Colony (@60%)\$1.56Richmond Dairy Apartments (Market)\$1.33Flats At 25th (Market)\$1.53Richmond Dairy Apartments (Market)\$1.26Kings Point Apartments (Market)\$1.50Washington Plaza Colony (@60%)\$1.23Kings Point Apartments (Market)\$1.33Kings Point Apartments (Market)\$1.23Bacon Retirement Community (@60%)\$1.33Kings Point Apartments (Market)\$1.22		The Pines At Cold Harbor (@60%)	\$1.79	Richmond Dairy Apartments (@60%)	\$1.49		
Glenwood Farms (family) (@60%)\$1.69Flats At 25th (Market)\$1.44Glenwood Farms (family) (@60%) (ALR)\$1.69Flats At 25th (Market)\$1.43Creek Wood Townhomes (Market)\$1.62Richmond Dairy Apartments (@60%)\$1.42Flats At 25th (Market)\$1.62Richmond Dairy Apartments (@60%)\$1.40Flats At 25th (Market)\$1.57Mallard Green (@60%)(1.0BA)\$1.33Richmond Dairy Apartments (@60%)\$1.56The Pines At Cold Harbor (Market)\$1.33Washington Plaza Colony (@60%)\$1.56Richmond Dairy Apartments (Market)\$1.33Flats At 25th (Market)\$1.53Richmond Dairy Apartments (Market)\$1.23Kings Point Apartments (Market)\$1.33Kings Point Apartments (Market)\$1.23Bacon Retirement Community (@60%)\$1.33Kings Point Apartments (Market)\$1.23		Washington Plaza Colony (@60%)	\$1.76	Glenwood Farms (family) (@60%)	\$1.48		
Glenwood Farms (family) (@60%) (ALR)\$1.69Flats At 25th (Market)\$1.43Creek Wood Townhomes (Market)\$1.62Richmond Dairy Apartments (@60%)\$1.42Flats At 25th (Market)\$1.62Flats At 25th (Market)\$1.40Flats At 25th (Market)\$1.57Mallard Green (@60%)(1.0BA)\$1.35Richmond Dairy Apartments (@60%)\$1.56The Pines At Cold Harbor (Market)(1.0BA)\$1.33Washington Plaza Colony (@60%)\$1.56Richmond Dairy Apartments (Market)\$1.33Flats At 25th (Market)\$1.53Richmond Dairy Apartments (Market)(2.5BA)\$1.26Kings Point Apartments (Market)\$1.33Kings Point Apartments (Market)\$1.23Bacon Retirement Community (@60%)\$1.33Kings Point Apartments (Market)\$1.22		The Oliver (@60%)	\$1.73	Glenwood Farms (family) (@60%) (ALR)	\$1.48		
Creek Wood Townhomes (Market)\$1.62Richmond Dairy Apartments (@60%)\$1.42Flats At 25th (Market)\$1.62Flats At 25th (Market)\$1.40Flats At 25th (Market)\$1.57Mallard Green (@60%)(1.0BA)\$1.35Richmond Dairy Apartments (@60%)\$1.56The Pines At Cold Harbor (Market)(1.0BA)\$1.33Washington Plaza Colony (@60%)\$1.56Richmond Dairy Apartments (Market)\$1.33Flats At 25th (Market)\$1.53Richmond Dairy Apartments (Market)\$1.33Kings Point Apartments (Market)\$1.50Washington Plaza Colony (@60%)\$1.23Bacon Retirement Community (@60%)\$1.33Kings Point Apartments (Market)\$1.22		Glenwood Farms (family) (@60%)	\$1.69	Flats At 25th (Market)	\$1.44		
Flats At 25th (Market)\$1.62Flats At 25th (Market)\$1.40Flats At 25th (Market)\$1.57Mallard Green (@60%)(1.0BA)\$1.35Richmond Dairy Apartments (@60%)\$1.56The Pines At Cold Harbor (Market)(1.0BA)\$1.33Washington Plaza Colony (@60%)\$1.56Richmond Dairy Apartments (Market)\$1.33Flats At 25th (Market)\$1.53Richmond Dairy Apartments (Market)(2.5BA)\$1.26Kings Point Apartments (Market)\$1.33Kings Point Apartments (Market)\$1.23Bacon Retirement Community (@60%)\$1.33Kings Point Apartments (Market)\$1.22		Glenwood Farms (family) (@60%) (ALR)	\$1.69	Flats At 25th (Market)	\$1.43		
Flats At 25th (Market)\$1.57Mallard Green (@60%)(1.0BA)\$1.35Richmond Dairy Apartments (@60%)\$1.56The Pines At Cold Harbor (Market)(1.0BA)\$1.33Washington Plaza Colony (@60%)\$1.56Richmond Dairy Apartments (Market)\$1.33Flats At 25th (Market)\$1.53Richmond Dairy Apartments (Market)(2.5BA)\$1.26Kings Point Apartments (Market)\$1.33Washington Plaza Colony (@60%)\$1.23Bacon Retirement Community (@60%)\$1.33Kings Point Apartments (Market)\$1.22		Creek Wood Townhomes (Market)	\$1.62	Richmond Dairy Apartments (@60%)	\$1.42		
Richmond Dairy Apartments (@60%)\$1.56The Pines At Cold Harbor (Market)(1.0BA)\$1.33Washington Plaza Colony (@60%)\$1.56Richmond Dairy Apartments (Market)\$1.33Flats At 25th (Market)\$1.53Richmond Dairy Apartments (Market)(2.5BA)\$1.26Kings Point Apartments (Market)\$1.50Washington Plaza Colony (@60%)\$1.23Bacon Retirement Community (@60%)\$1.33Kings Point Apartments (Market)\$1.22		Flats At 25th (Market)	\$1.62	Flats At 25th (Market)	\$1.40		
Washington Plaza Colony (@60%)\$1.56Richmond Dairy Apartments (Market)\$1.33Flats At 25th (Market)\$1.53Richmond Dairy Apartments (Market)(2.5BA)\$1.26Kings Point Apartments (Market)\$1.50Washington Plaza Colony (@60%)\$1.23Bacon Retirement Community (@60%)\$1.33Kings Point Apartments (Market)\$1.22		Flats At 25th (Market)	\$1.57	Mallard Green (@60%)(1.0BA)	\$1.35		
Flats At 25th (Market)\$1.53Richmond Dairy Apartments (Market)(2.5BA)\$1.26Kings Point Apartments (Market)\$1.50Washington Plaza Colony (@60%)\$1.23Bacon Retirement Community (@60%)\$1.33Kings Point Apartments (Market)\$1.22		Richmond Dairy Apartments (@60%)	\$1.56	The Pines At Cold Harbor (Market)(1.0BA)	\$1.33		
Kings Point Apartments (Market)\$1.50Washington Plaza Colony (@60%)\$1.23Bacon Retirement Community (@60%)\$1.33Kings Point Apartments (Market)\$1.22		Washington Plaza Colony (@60%)	\$1.56	Richmond Dairy Apartments (Market)	\$1.33		
Bacon Retirement Community (@60%) \$1.33 Kings Point Apartments (Market) \$1.22		Flats At 25th (Market)	\$1.53	Richmond Dairy Apartments (Market)(2.5BA)	\$1.26		
Bacon Retirement Community (@60%)\$1.33Kings Point Apartments (Market)\$1.22		Kings Point Apartments (Market)	\$1.50	Washington Plaza Colony (@60%)	\$1.23		
		Bacon Retirement Community (@60%)	\$1.33		\$1.22		
Bacon Retirement Community (@50%) \$1.26 Richmond Dairy Apartments (Market)(2.5BA) \$1.18	i l	Bacon Retirement Community (@50%)	\$1.26	Richmond Dairy Apartments (Market)(2.5BA)	\$1.18		

PROPERTY PROFILE REPORT

Bacon Retirement Community

Effective Rent Date

Location

Distance

Vacant Units Vacancy Rate

Contact Name

Phone

Units

Туре

815 North 35th Street Richmond, VA 23223 **Richmond City County** 3.1 miles 59 5 8.5% Lowrise (age-restricted) (3 stories) Year Built/Renovated 1915/1997 / N/A Marketing Began N/A Leasing Began N/A Last Unit Leased N/A Major Competitors Bowler Retirement Community **Tenant Characteristics** Seniors 62+ Cheryl 804-644-5607

4/02/2025



Market Informatio	on	Utilities		
Program	@50%, @60%	A/C	included central	
Annual Turnover Rate	8%	Cooking	included electric	
Units/Month Absorbed	N/A	Water Heat	included gas	
HCV Tenants	20%	Heat	included gas	
Leasing Pace	Pre-leased	Other Electric	included	
Annual Chg. in Rent	Increased up to 5%	Water	included	
Concession	One month free	Sewer	included	
Waiting List	None	Trash Collection	included	

Unit Mix	x (face r	ent)										
Beds	Baths	Туре	Units	Size (SF)	Rent	Concession (monthly)	Restriction	Waiting List	Vacant	Vacancy Rate	Max Rent?	Range
1	1	Lowrise (3 stories)	N/A	600	\$900	\$75	@50%	No	2	N/A	no	None
1	1	Lowrise (3 stories)	N/A	600	\$950	\$79	@60%	No	3	N/A	no	None

Unit Mix	(
@50% 1BR / 1BA	Face Rent \$900	Conc. \$75	Concd. Rent \$825	Util. Adj. -\$70	Adj. Rent \$755	@60% 1BR / 1BA	Face Rent \$950	Conc. \$79	Concd. Rent \$871	Util. Adj. -\$70	Adj. Rent \$801	
Ameniti	es											
In-Unit						Security			Services			
Blinds			Carpeting			Intercom (Buz	Intercom (Buzzer)			None		
Central A/C			Coat Closet		Limited Acces	Limited Access						
Garbage Dispo	osal		Grab Bars									
Oven			Refrigerator									
Property						Premium			Other			
Clubhouse/Me Central Laund On-Site Manag	2	nmunity	Elevators Off-Street Par	king		None			None			

Comments

Of the five vacant units, three are pre-leased. The rents are set below the maximum allowable levels to maintain affordability.

Bacon Retirement Community, continued

Trend Report

Vacancy Rates			
3Q18	4Q18	3020	2Q25
3.4%	0.0%	0.0%	8.5%

Tre	Trend: @50%					
1BR / 1BA						
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
2025	2	N/A	\$900	\$75	\$825	\$755

Tre	Trend: @60%						
1BR /	/ 1B	A					
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent	
2018	3	N/A	\$700 - \$750	\$0	\$700 - \$750	\$630 - \$680	
2018	4	N/A	\$700 - \$750	\$0	\$700 - \$750	\$630 - \$680	
2020	3	N/A	\$700 - \$850	\$0	\$700 - \$850	\$630 - \$780	
2025	2	N/A	\$950	\$79	\$871	\$801	

Trend:	Comments
3Q18	N/A
4Q18	There is a premium of \$50 per month for 60 percent AMI units located on the first floor. The contact estimated the unit size.
3020	The contact reported no impact to collections, occupancy, or traffic during the pandemic. Management reported a strong demand for affordable housing in the area.
2Q25	Of the five vacant units, three are pre-leased. The rents are set below the maximum allowable levels to maintain affordability.

 $\ensuremath{^{\odot}}$ Novogradac & Company LLP 2025 All Rights Reserved.

Photos









PROPERTY PROFILE REPORT

Mallard Green

Effective Rent Date

Location

2/05/2025

2823 Fairfield Avenue Richmond, VA 23223 Henrico County
1.7 miles

Distance	1.7 miles
Units	192
Vacant Units	4
Vacancy Rate	2.1%
Туре	Townhouse (2 stories)
Year Built/Renovated	1965 / 2007
Marketing Began	N/A
Leasing Began	N/A
Last Unit Leased	N/A
Major Competitors	Glenwood Farms (LIHTC) and 11 North (Market)
Tenant Characteristics	Families from Richmond and surrounding counties.
Contact Name	Property manager
Phone	804-222-8282



Market Informatio	on	Utilities	
Program	@60%	A/C	not included central
Annual Turnover Rate	31%	Cooking	not included electric
Units/Month Absorbed	N/A	Water Heat	not included electric
HCV Tenants	21%	Heat	not included electric
Leasing Pace	Pre-leased to one week	Other Electric	not included
Annual Chg. in Rent	Increased five percent	Water	included
Concession	None	Sewer	included
Waiting List	None	Trash Collection	included

Unit Mix (face rent)

Beds	Baths	Туре	Units	Size (SF)	Rent	Concession (monthly)	Restriction	Waiting List	Vacant	Vacancy Rate	Max Rent?	Range	
1	1	Townhouse (2 stories)	3	720	N/A	\$0	@60%	No	0	0.0%	no	None	
2	1	Townhouse (2 stories)	186	819	\$1,103	\$0	@60%	No	3	1.6%	no	None	
3	1	Townhouse (2 stories)	3	910	\$1,305	\$0	@60%	No	1	33.3%	no	None	

Unit Mix

@60%	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Util. Adj.	Adj. Rent
1BR / 1BA	N/A	\$0	N/A	\$0	N/A
2BR / 1BA	\$1,103	\$0	\$1,103	\$0	\$1,103
3BR / 1BA	\$1,305	\$0	\$1,305	\$0	\$1,305

Mallard Green, continued

Amenities				
In-Unit Blinds Central A/C Garbage Disposal Refrigerator	Carpeting Dishwasher Oven	Security None	Services None	
Property Clubhouse/Meeting Room/Community Central Laundry On-Site Management	Exercise Facility Off-Street Parking Playground	Premium None	Other None	

Comments

According to the contact, rents are kept below the maximum allowable levels because many of their applicants have a hard time affording maximum rates. Most turnover at the property in 2024 was due to tenant evictions or tenant's inability to pay the rent. The contact was unable to update the price of the one-bedroom unit due to a lack of recent availability. The property is not expecting to increase rents to the 2025 maximum allowable rents in April. All four vacancies at the property are pre-leased.

Trend Report

Vacancy Rates			
1015	1016	3019	1025
1.0%	0.0%	6.2%	2.1%

Trend: @60%								
1BR / 1BA								
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent		
2015	1	0.0%	\$585	\$0	\$585	\$585		
2016	1	0.0%	\$585	\$0	\$585	\$585		
2019	3	66.7%	\$760	\$0	\$760	\$760		
2025	1	0.0%	N/A	\$0	N/A	N/A		
2BR / 1BA								
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent		
2015	1	1.1%	\$650	\$0	\$650	\$650		
2016	1	0.0%	\$650	\$0	\$650	\$650		
2019	3	5.4%	\$845	\$0	\$845	\$845		
2025	1	1.6%	\$1,103	\$0	\$1,103	\$1,103		
3BR / 1BA								
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent		
2015	1	0.0%	\$775	\$0	\$775	\$775		
2016	1	0.0%	\$775	\$0	\$775	\$775		
2019	3	0.0%	\$999	\$0	\$999	\$999		
2025	1	33.3%	\$1,305	\$0	\$1,305	\$1,305		

Trend: Comments

1Q15 This property was formerly known as Andover Place. No waiting list was reported at this time. Current occupancy has been typical during the past year.

- 1016 The property is typically full. The next available unit is scheduled for the last week of March, approximately six weeks from the date of the interview. The property does not maintain a waiting list at the present time.
- 3Q19 The contact stated that the property does not maintain a waiting list because demand for affordable units in the area is extremely high. In the last year there was a fire at the property and currently six of the two-bedroom units are offline and being mitigated for fire damage. The contact did not have an exact date for the fire. Of the six units at the property that are vacant, not due to the fire, all have applications pending. According to the contact rents are kept below the maximum allowable rate because many of their applicants have a hard time affording maximum rates.
- According to the contact, rents are kept below the maximum allowable levels because many of their applicants have a hard time affording maximum rates. Most turnover at the property in 2024 was due to tenant evictions or tenant's inability to pay the rent. The contact was unable to update the price of the one-bedroom unit due to a lack of recent availability. The property is not expecting to increase rents to the 2025 maximum allowable rents in April. All four vacancies at the property are pre-leased.

Mallard Green, continued

Photos













Richmond Dairy Apartments

Effective Rent Date

Location

3/04/2025

Distance Units Vacant Units Vacancy Rate Туре Year Built/Renovated Marketing Began Leasing Began Last Unit Leased Major Competitors **Tenant Characteristics** Contact Name Phone

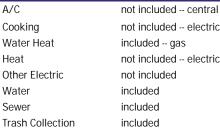
201 W. Marshall Street Richmond, VA 23220 **Richmond City County** 3.4 miles 113 3 2.7% Conversion (4 stories) 1914 / 2001 N/A N/A N/A None identified Mixed tenancy Lauren 804-788-8888



Market Information

Program Annual Turnover Rate Units/Month Absorbed **HCV** Tenants Leasing Pace Annual Chg. in Rent Concession Waiting List

@60%, Market 26% N/A 34% Within a month Increased two to six percent None None



Utilities

not included -- electric included -- gas not included -- electric not included included included included

Unit Mix (face rent)

Beds	Baths	Туре	Units	Size (SF)	Rent	Concession (monthly)	Restriction	Waiting List	Vacant	Vacancy Rate	Max Rent?	Range
0	1	Conversion (4 stories)	5	350	\$815	\$0	@60%	No	0	0.0%	no	None
0	1	Conversion (4 stories)	11	410	\$845	\$0	@60%	No	0	0.0%	no	None
1	1	Conversion (4 stories)	7	500	\$9 55	\$0	@60%	No	0	0.0%	no	None
1	1	Conversion (4 stories)	44	520	\$980	\$0	@60%	No	2	4.5%	no	None
1	1	Conversion (4 stories)	3	520	\$995	\$0	@60%	No	0	0.0%	no	None
1	1	Conversion (4 stories)	1	550	\$1,000	\$0	@60%	No	0	0.0%	no	None
1	1	Conversion (4 stories)	4	650	\$1,025	\$0	@60%	No	0	0.0%	no	None
1	1	Conversion (4 stories)	10	600	\$1,190	\$0	Market	No	0	0.0%	N/A	None
2	2	Conversion (4 stories)	20	780	\$1,125	\$0	@60%	No	1	5.0%	no	None
2	2	Conversion (4 stories)	4	780	\$1,180	\$0	@60%	No	0	0.0%	no	None
2	2	Conversion (4 stories)	2	835	\$1,125	\$0	Market	No	0	0.0%	N/A	None
2	2.5	Conversion (4 stories)	1	925	\$1,180	\$0	Market	No	0	0.0%	N/A	None
2	2.5	Conversion (4 stories)	1	1,075	\$1,290	\$0	Market	No	0	0.0%	N/A	None

Richmond Dairy Apartments, continued

Unit Mix										
@60%	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent Util.	Adj. Adj. Rent	Market	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Util. Adj.	Adj. Rent
Studio / 1BA	\$815 - \$845	\$0	\$815 - \$845 -\$1	1 \$804 - \$834	1BR / 1BA	\$1,190	\$0	\$1,190	-\$13	\$1,177
1BR / 1BA	\$955 - \$1,025	\$0	\$955 - \$1,025 -\$1	3 \$942 - \$1,012	2BR / 2BA	\$1,125	\$0	\$1,125	-\$17	\$1,108
2BR / 2BA	\$1,125 - \$1,180	\$0	\$1,125 - \$1,180 -\$1	7 \$1,108 - \$1,163	2BR / 2.5BA	\$1,180 - \$1,290	\$0	\$1,180 - \$1,290) -\$17 \$	1,163 - \$1,273

Amenities				
In-Unit		Security	Services	
Balcony/Patio Carpet/Hardwood Central A/C Dishwasher Hand Rails Refrigerator Washer/Dryer hookup	Blinds Carpeting Coat Closet Garbage Disposal Oven Vaulted Ceilings	Intercom (Buzzer) Limited Access Video Surveillance	None	
Property Clubhouse/Meeting Room/Community Exercise Facility Central Laundry On-Site Management	Elevators Garage(\$35.00) Off-Street Parking Service Coordination	Premium None	Other None	

Comments

Rents are set below the 2024 maximum allowable levels and according to the contact, rents are not expected to increase in the near future. Housing Choice Vouchers are accepted, however, management was unable to report utilization.

Vacancy Rates			
1019	2019	1Q20	
17.7%	0.9%	5.3%	

Tre	Trend: @60%								
1BR	/ 1B	A							
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent			
2019	1	N/A	\$745 - \$900	\$23	\$722 - \$877	\$709 - \$864			
2019	2	1.3%	\$760 - \$925	\$0	\$760 - \$925	\$747 - \$912			
2020	1	1.7%	\$760 - \$815	\$0	\$760 - \$815	\$747 - \$802			
2025	1	3.4%	\$955 - \$1,025	\$0	\$955 - \$1,025	\$942 - \$1,012			
2BR	/ 2B	A							
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent			
2019	1	N/A	\$920	\$23	\$897	\$880			
2019	2	N/A	\$940	\$0	\$940	\$923			
2020	1	4.2%	\$940 - \$950	\$0	\$940 - \$950	\$923 - \$933			
2025	1	4.2%	\$1,125 - \$1,180	\$0	\$1,125 - \$1,180	\$1,108 - \$1,163			
Studi	0/1	IBA							
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent			
2019	1	N/A	\$610 - \$640	\$23	\$587 - \$617	\$576 - \$606			
2019	2	0.0%	\$630 - \$660	\$0	\$630 - \$660	\$619 - \$649			
2020	1	0.0%	\$630 - \$660	\$0	\$630 - \$660	\$619 - \$649			
2025	1	0.0%	\$815 - \$845	\$0	\$815 - \$845	\$804 - \$834			

1Q25 2.7%

Tre	Trend: Market									
1BR /	1BR / 1BA									
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent				
2020	1	20.0%	\$925	\$0	\$925	\$912				
2025	1	0.0%	\$1,190	\$0	\$1,190	\$1,177				
2BR /	2BR / 2.5BA									
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent				
2020	1	50.0%	\$1,025 - \$1,135	\$0	\$1,025 - \$1,135	\$1,008 - \$1,118				
2025	1	0.0%	\$1,180 - \$1,290	\$0	\$1,180 - \$1,290	\$1,163 - \$1,273				
2BR /	/ 28	A								
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent				
2020	1	50.0%	\$1,010	\$0	\$1,010	\$993				
2025	1	0.0%	\$1,125	\$0	\$1,125	\$1,108				

Trend: Comments

1Q19 Studio unit sizes range from 350 to 410 square feet, one-bedroom unit sizes range from 500 to 650 square feet, and two-bedroom unit sizes range from 760 to 1,035 square feet. Base rents and square footages are reflected in the property profile. One and two-bedroom units offer an in-unit washer/dryer. Garage parking is available to tenants for an additional charge of \$35 per month. The contact could not identify which specific units are vacant, only how many total units are vacant. The property manager stated the vacancy rate has been consistently around 20 units since she began the position in July 2018, but could not identify a specific reason for the high vacancy. The property is currently offering a concession of half off the deposit, which is normally \$350, and \$100 off first month's rent.

2Q19 Garage parking is available to tenants for an additional charge of \$35 per month. Washer/dryers are available for \$35 per month.

- 1020 No additional comments provided.
- 1025 Rents are set below the 2024 maximum allowable levels and according to the contact, rents are not expected to increase in the near future. Housing Choice Vouchers are accepted, however, management was unable to report utilization.

Richmond Dairy Apartments, continued





Terraces At Bellevue

Effective Rent Date

4/03/20

025		

Location	3935 Chamberlayne Avenue Richmond, VA 23227 Richmond City County
Distance	3.4 miles
Units	144
Vacant Units	4
Vacancy Rate	2.8%
Туре	Garden (2 stories)
Year Built/Renovated	1946 / 2017
Marketing Began	N/A
Leasing Began	N/A
Last Unit Leased	N/A
Major Competitors	Brookfield Gardens, Premier Gardens, The Shannon
Tenant Characteristics	Primarily from the immediate area
Contact Name	Jessica
Phone	804-228-1363



Market Informatic	n	Utilities	Utilities			
Program	@60%	A/C	not included central			
Annual Turnover Rate	12%	Cooking	not included electric			
Units/Month Absorbed	N/A	Water Heat	not included electric			
HCV Tenants	25%	Heat	not included electric			
Leasing Pace	Within one week	Other Electric	not included			
Annual Chg. in Rent	Increased 7%	Water	not included			
Concession	None	Sewer	not included			
Waiting List	None	Trash Collection	included			

Unit Mix (face rent)

Beds	Baths	Туре	Units	Size (SF)	Rent	Concession (monthly)	Restriction	Waiting List	Vacant	Vacancy Rate	Max Rent?	Range
1	1	Garden (2 stories)	19	540	\$1,035	\$0	@60%	No	N/A	N/A	no	None
1	1	Garden (2 stories)	20	580	\$1,035	\$0	@60%	No	N/A	N/A	no	None
2	1	Garden (2 stories)	94	785	\$1,150	\$0	@60%	No	N/A	N/A	no	None
3	1	Garden (2 stories)	11	1,050	\$1,395	\$0	@60%	No	N/A	N/A	no	None

Unit Mix

@60%	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Util. Adj.	Adj. Rent
1BR / 1BA	\$1,035	\$0	\$1,035	\$68	\$1,103
2BR / 1BA	\$1,150	\$0	\$1,150	\$98	\$1,248
3BR / 1BA	\$1,395	\$0	\$1,395	\$143	\$1,538

Terraces At Bellevue, continued

Amenities				
In-Unit		Security	Services	
Blinds Carpeting Coat Closet Garbage Disposal Oven Walk-In Closet	Carpet/Hardwood Central A/C Dishwasher Microwave Refrigerator Washer/Dryer hookup	Patrol	None	
Property Off-Street Parking	On-Site Management	Premium None	Other None	

Comments

The contact stated maximum allowable rents are likely achievable at the property and that rents will most likely increase soon, but the contact could not estimate when the rents may increase.

Vacancy Rates			
3022	1023	2023	2025
2.1%	2.1%	9.7%	2.8%

Trend: @60%											
1BR	1BR / 1BA										
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent					
2022	3	5.1%	\$904 - \$924	\$0	\$904 - \$924	\$972 - \$992					
2023	1	0.0%	\$904 - \$924	\$0	\$904 - \$924	\$972 - \$992					
2023	2	N/A	\$904 - \$924	\$0	\$904 - \$924	\$972 - \$992					
2025	2	N/A	\$1,035	\$0	\$1,035	\$1,103					
2BR	/ 1B	A									
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent					
2022	3	0.0%	\$1,014	\$0	\$1,014	\$1,112					
2023	1	2.1%	\$1,014	\$0	\$1,014	\$1,112					
2023	2	N/A	\$1,014	\$0	\$1,014	\$1,112					
2025	2	N/A	\$1,150	\$0	\$1,150	\$1,248					
2BR	/ 2B	A									
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent					
3BR	/ 1B	A									
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent					
2022	3	9.1%	\$1,214	\$0	\$1,214	\$1,357					
2023	1	9.1%	\$1,214	\$0	\$1,214	\$1,357					
2023	2	N/A	\$1,214	\$0	\$1,214	\$1,357					
2025	2	N/A	\$1,395	\$0	\$1,395	\$1,538					

Trend: Comments

- 3Q22 This property was renovated with LIHTC in 2017. All of the renovations are interior upgrades including but not limited to new flooring, cabinets, appliances, bathrooms, light fixtures, HVAC, and changing to all electric utilities. The contact stated maximum allowable rents are not achievable at the property. The property accepts Housing Choice Vouchers; however, the contact was unable to provide the number of tenants currently utilizing them.
- 1023 This property was renovated with LIHTC in 2017. All of the renovations are interior upgrades including but not limited to new flooring, cabinets, appliances, bathrooms, light fixtures, HVAC, and changing to all electric utilities. The contact stated maximum allowable rents are not achievable at the property.
- 2023 This property was renovated with LIHTC in 2017. All of the renovations are interior upgrades including but not limited to new flooring, cabinets, appliances, bathrooms, light fixtures, HVAC, and changing to all electric utilities. The contact stated maximum allowable rents are likely achievable at the property and that rents will most likely increase soon, but the contact could not estimate when the rents may increase. The contact attributed the elevated vacancy at the property to typical seasonal turnover and noted that of the 14 vacancies, seven are pre-leased.
- 2025 The contact stated maximum allowable rents are likely achievable at the property and that rents will most likely increase soon, but the contact could not estimate when the rents may increase.

Terraces At Bellevue, continued









Effective Rent Date

Location

Units

Туре

4/09/2025

The Oliver

908 Oliver Hill Way
Richmond, VA 23219

Richmond City County Distance 2.9 miles 164 Vacant Units 10 Vacancy Rate 6.1% Garden (4 stories) Year Built/Renovated 2020 / N/A Marketing Began N/A Leasing Began N/A Last Unit Leased N/A Major Competitors None identified **Tenant Characteristics** Mixed tenancy Contact Name Sandra Phone 804-265-4007



Market Informatio	n	Utilities	Utilities				
Program	@60%	A/C	not included central				
Annual Turnover Rate	10%	Cooking	not included electric				
Units/Month Absorbed	15	Water Heat	not included gas				
HCV Tenants	N/A	Heat	not included gas				
Leasing Pace	Within one month	Other Electric	not included				
Annual Chg. in Rent	Decreased one to increased five percent	Water	included				
Concession	Reduced rents for one-bedrooms	Sewer	included				
Waiting List	None	Trash Collection	included				

l	Unit Mix (face rent)												
	Beds	Baths	Туре	Units	Size (SF)	Rent	Concession (monthly)	Restriction	Waiting List	Vacant	Vacancy Rate	Max Rent?	Range
	1	1	Garden (4 stories)	101	579	\$999	\$0	@60%	No	10	9.9%	no	None
	2	2	Garden (4 stories)	63	796	\$1,350	\$0	@60%	No	0	0.0%	no	None

Unit Mix							
@60%	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Util. Adj.	Adj. Rent		
1BR / 1BA	\$999	\$0	\$999	\$0	\$999		
2BR / 2BA	\$1,350	\$0	\$1,350	\$0	\$1,350		

Amenities				
In-Unit		Security	Services	
Blinds Central A/C Dishwasher Microwave Refrigerator	Carpeting Coat Closet Garbage Disposal Oven Washer/Dryer	Intercom (Buzzer) Limited Access	None	
Property Business Center/Computer Lab Courtyard Garage	Clubhouse/Meeting Room/Community Exercise Facility Recreation Areas	Premium None	Other None	

Comments

The property accepts Housing Choice Vouchers; however, the contact was unable to provide the number of tenants currently utilizing them. The property manager reported that rents are kept below the 2024 maximum allowable level to maintain affordability. The property manager believed that higher rents are achievable. The contact could not comment on whether rents would increase to the 2025 maximum allowable levels. The elevated vacancy at the property is due to a mixture of bad weather and a slow season. The contact reported that eight of the 10 vacancies are pre-leased. The property is currently offering a reduced rent on the 1BR units. The typical rent for these units is \$1,150.

Vacancy	Rates
---------	-------

,				
1023	2023	1025	2025	
1.8%	0.0%	7.3%	6.1%	

Trend: @60%											
1BR / 1BA											
		Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent						
1	3.0%	\$1,017	\$0	\$1,017	\$1,017						
2	0.0%	\$1,060	\$0	\$1,060	\$1,060						
1	11.9%	\$999	\$0	\$999	\$999						
2	9.9%	\$999	\$0	\$999	\$999						
2BR / 2BA											
QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent						
1	0.0%	\$1,220	\$0	\$1,220	\$1,220						
2	0.0%	\$1,177	\$0	\$1,177	\$1,177						
1	0.0%	\$1,350	\$0	\$1,350	\$1,350						
2	0.0%	\$1,350	\$0	\$1,350	\$1,350						
	/ 18 QT 1 2 1 2 / 28 QT 1 2 1	VIBA QT Vac. 1 3.0% 2 0.0% 1 11.9% 2 9.9% / 2BA QT Vac. 1 0.0% 2 0.0%	VIBA QT Vac. Face Rent 1 3.0% \$1,017 2 0.0% \$1,060 1 11.9% \$999 2 9.9% \$999 // ZBA Vac. Face Rent 1 0.0% \$1,220 2 0.0% \$1,177 1 0.0% \$1,350	VIBA Conc. 0T Vac. Face Rent Conc. 1 3.0% \$1,017 \$0 2 0.0% \$1,060 \$0 1 11.9% \$9999 \$0 2 9.9% \$999 \$0 Z 9.9% \$999 \$0 Z 0.0% \$1,220 \$0 Z 0.0% \$1,177 \$0 1 0.0% \$1,350 \$0	VIBA QT Vac. Face Rent Conc. Concd. Rent 1 3.0% \$1,017 \$0 \$1,017 2 0.0% \$1,060 \$0 \$1,060 1 11.9% \$999 \$0 \$999 2 9.9% \$999 \$0 \$999 Z 9.9% \$0 \$999 \$0 \$999 Z 0.0% \$1,220 \$0 \$1,220 Z 0.0% \$1,177 \$0 \$1,177 1 0.0% \$1,350 \$0 \$1,350						

Trend: Comments

1023 The property accepts Housing Choice Vouchers; however, the contact was unable to provide the number of tenants currently utilizing them.

- 2023 The property accepts Housing Choice Vouchers; however, the contact was unable to provide the number of tenants currently utilizing them. The property manager reported that rents are kept below the maximum allowable level to maintain affordability. Further, the contact was unable to opine as to whether or not maximum allowable rents are achievable at the property but noted that the property does plan on increasing rents when the 2023 maximum allowable rents are released; however, she was unsure whether or not they would be increased to the maximum allowable levels.
- 1Q25 The property accepts Housing Choice Vouchers; however, the contact was unable to provide the number of tenants currently utilizing them. The property manager reported that rents are kept below the 2024 maximum allowable level to maintain affordability. The property manager believed that higher rents are achievable and expects rents to increase once the 2025 limits are released. The contact could not comment on whether rents would increase to the 2025 maximum allowable levels. The elevated vacancy at the property is due to a mixture of bad weather and a slow season. Management expects to regain 95 percent occupancy in the spring. The contact reported that five of the 12 vacancies are pre-leased. The property is currently offering a reduced rent on the 1BR units. The typical rent for these units is \$1,150.
- 2025 The property accepts Housing Choice Vouchers; however, the contact was unable to provide the number of tenants currently utilizing them. The property manager reported that rents are kept below the 2024 maximum allowable level to maintain affordability. The property manager believed that higher rents are achievable. The contact could not comment on whether rents would increase to the 2025 maximum allowable levels. The elevated vacancy at the property is due to a mixture of bad weather and a slow season. The contact reported that eight of the 10 vacancies are pre-leased. The property is currently offering a reduced rent on the 1BR units. The typical rent for these units is \$1,150.

The Oliver, continued



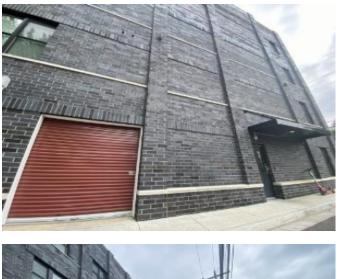














The Pines At Cold Harbor

Effective Rent Date

Location

Distance

Vacant Units

Vacancy Rate

Leasing Began

Contact Name

Phone

Last Unit Leased

Major Competitors

Tenant Characteristics

Year Built/Renovated Marketing Began

Units

Туре

7202 Garden Park Lane Mechanicsville, VA 23111 Hanover County 2.2 miles 156 10 6.4% Garden (3 stories) 1975 / 2005 N/A N/A N/A None identified None identified

Brandy

804-823-2119

4/03/2025



Market Information

Program	@60%, Market	A/C	not included central
Annual Turnover Rate	23%	Cooking	not included electric
Units/Month Absorbed	0	Water Heat	not included electric
HCV Tenants	25%	Heat	not included electric
Leasing Pace	Within two weeks	Other Electric	not included
Annual Chg. in Rent	Increased to 2024 max	Water	included
Concession	None	Sewer	included
Waiting List	None	Trash Collection	included

Utilities

Unit Mix (face rent)

Beds	Baths	Туре	Units	Size (SF)	Rent	Concession (monthly)	Restriction	Waiting List	Vacant	Vacancy Rate	Max Rent?	Range
1	1	Garden (3 stories)	14	655	\$1,174	\$0	@60%	No	N/A	N/A	yes	None
2	1	Garden (3 stories)	94	855	\$1,400	\$0	@60%	No	N/A	N/A	yes	None
2	1	Garden (3 stories)	10	1,119	\$1,486	\$0	Market	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	None
3	1.5	Garden (3 stories)	32	1,063	\$1,600	\$0	@60%	No	N/A	N/A	yes	None
3	1.5	Garden (3 stories)	6	1,321	\$1,696	\$0	Market	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	None

Unit Mix @60% Face Rent Concd. Rent Util. Adj. Adj. Rent Concd. Rent Util. Adj. Adj. Rent Conc. Market Face Rent Conc. 1BR / 1BA \$1,174 \$0 \$1,174 \$0 \$1,174 2BR / 1BA \$1,486 \$0 \$1,486 \$0 \$1,486 \$1,400 2BR / 1BA \$1,400 \$0 \$1,400 \$0 3BR / 1.5BA \$1,696 \$0 \$1,696 \$0 \$1,696 \$1,600 \$1,600 3BR / 1.5BA \$1,600 \$0 \$0

The Pines At Cold Harbor, continued

Amenities			
In-Unit		Security	Services
Blinds	Carpet/Hardwood	None	None
Carpeting	Central A/C		
Coat Closet	Dishwasher		
Ceiling Fan	Garbage Disposal		
Microwave	Oven		
Refrigerator	Washer/Dryer		
Washer/Dryer hookup			
Property		Premium	Other
Business Center/Computer Lab	Clubhouse/Meeting Room/Community	None	None
Exercise Facility	Off-Street Parking		
On-Site Management	Picnic Area		
Playground	Recreation Areas		
Sport Court	Swimming Pool		

Comments

Of the ten vacant units, two are pre-leased.

The Pines At Cold Harbor, continued

Trend Report

Vacancy Rates			
1017	3Q17	2020	
2.6%	1.3%	5.8%	

Tre	nd	: @6	0%			
1BR	/ 1B	A				
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
2017	1	0.0%	\$750	\$0	\$750	\$750
2017	3	0.0%	\$775	\$0	\$775	\$775
2020	2	N/A	\$800 - \$907	\$0	\$800 - \$907	\$800 - \$907
2025	2	N/A	\$1,174	\$0	\$1,174	\$1,174
2BR	/ 1B	A				
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
2017	1	3.8%	\$864	\$0	\$864	\$864
2017	3	1.9%	\$889	\$0	\$889	\$889
2020	2	N/A	\$930 - \$1,072	\$0	\$930 - \$1,072	\$930 - \$1,072
2025	2	N/A	\$1,400	\$0	\$1,400	\$1,400
3BR /	/ 1.5	5BA				
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
2020	2	N/A	\$992 - \$1,195	\$0	\$992 - \$1,195	\$992 - \$1,195
2025	2	N/A	\$1,600	\$0	\$1,600	\$1,600
3BR /	/ 2B	A				
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
2017	1	0.0%	\$967	\$0	\$967	\$967
2017	3	0.0%	\$992	\$0	\$992	\$992

2025

6.4%

Tre	nd	: Ma	rket					
Trend: Market 2BR / 1BA Year QT Vac. Face Rent Conc. Concd. Rent Adj. Rent 2020 2 N/A \$1,045 - \$1,133 \$0 \$1,045 - \$1,133 \$1,045 - \$1,133 2025 2 N/A \$1,486 \$0 \$1,486 \$1,486 3BR / 1.5BA 2 1 1 1 1 1 1								
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent		
2020	2	N/A	\$1,045 - \$1,133	\$0	\$1,045 - \$1,133	\$1,045 - \$1,133		
2025	2	N/A	\$1,486	Face Rent Conc. Concd. Rent Adj. Rent \$1,045 - \$1,133 \$0 \$1,045 - \$1,133 \$1,045 - \$1,133 \$1,486 \$0 \$1,486 \$1,486 Face Rent Conc. Concd. Rent Adj. Rent	\$1,486			
3BR /	/ 1.5	BA						
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent		
2020	2	N/A	\$1,109 - \$1,275	\$0	\$1,109 - \$1,275	\$1,109 - \$1,275		
2025	2	N/A	\$1,696	\$0	\$1,696	\$1,696		

Trend: Comments

- 1Q17 There are waiting lists for the one and three-bedroom units which consist of 25 and five households, respectively. The contact noted strong demand for one-bedroom units as few properties in the area offer them, as well as three-bedroom units due to the competitive value on a cost per bedroom basis. The contact was uncertain whether the property is achieving the LIHTC maximum rents, and was also unable to disclose data for the property's turnover rate or voucher utilization.
- 3Q17 There are waiting lists for the one and three-bedroom units which consist of 25 and five households, respectively. The contact noted strong demand for one-bedroom units as few properties in the area offer them, as well as three-bedroom units due to the competitive value on a cost per bedroom basis. Rents are slightly below maximum allowable levels and are priced to what the market can bear according to the manager.
- 2020 The rents for each unit type range based on extent of renovations as well as other unknown factors. The rents listed above reflect the range of current asking rents at the property.
- 2025 Of the ten vacant units, two are pre-leased.

The Pines At Cold Harbor, continued











Washington Plaza Colony

Effective Rent Date

Location

Distance Units

Туре

Vacant Units Vacancy Rate

Year Built/Renovated

Marketing Began

Leasing Began

Contact Name

Phone

Last Unit Leased

Major Competitors

Tenant Characteristics

4/10/2025

21 East Leigh Street Richmond, VA 23219 Richmond County

3.2 miles 28 3 10.7% Midrise (age-restricted) (3 stories) 1900 / 2010 N/A 5/01/2010 12/31/2010 None identified 55 and over, ages range from 55 to 93. Susan Morris 804.728.2122



Market Informatio	n	Utilities	Utilities				
Program	@60%	A/C	not included central				
Annual Turnover Rate	N/A	Cooking	not included electric				
Units/Month Absorbed	N/A	Water Heat	not included electric				
HCV Tenants	N/A	Heat	not included electric				
Leasing Pace	One to two months	Other Electric	not included				
Annual Chg. in Rent	Increased up to 3%	Water	not included				
Concession	\$150 off rent	Sewer	not included				
Waiting List	None	Trash Collection	included				

Unit Mix	k (face r	ent)										
Beds	Baths	Туре	Units	Size (SF)	Rent	Concession (monthly)	Restriction	Waiting List	Vacant	Vacancy Rate	Max Rent?	Range
1	1	Midrise (3 stories)	20	519	\$860	\$13	@60%	No	1	5.0%	no	None
2	2	Midrise (3 stories)	N/A	839	\$945	\$13	@60%	No	2	N/A	no	None

Unit Mix						
@60%	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Util. Adj.	Adj. Rent	
1BR / 1BA	\$860	\$13	\$847	\$68	\$915	
2BR / 2BA	\$945	\$13	\$932	\$98	\$1,030	

Washington Plaza Colony, continued

Amenities

In-Unit Blinds Central A/C Dishwasher Garbage Disposal Hand Rails Pull Cords

Property Business Center/Computer Lab Courtyard Exercise Facility Off-Street Parking Picnic Area

Comments

The property does not maintain a waiting list.

Carpet/Hardwood Coat Closet Ceiling Fan Grab Bars Oven Refrigerator

Elevators

Central Laundry

On-Site Management

Clubhouse/Meeting Room/Community

Security Intercom (Buzzer) Limited Access Perimeter Fencing

Premium None Services None

Other Outdoor sun porch

© Novogradac & Company LLP 2025 All Rights Reserved.

Vacancy Rates			
4011	4Q15	3020	2Q25
3.6%	3.6%	N/A	10.7%

Tre	Trend: @60%									
1BR / 1BA										
Year 2011	QT 4	Vac. 0.0%	Face Rent \$640 - \$670	Conc. \$0	Concd. Rent \$640 - \$670	Adj. Rent \$708 - \$738				
2015	4	N/A	\$675 - \$715	\$0	\$675 - \$715	\$743 - \$783				
2020	3	N/A	\$740	\$0	\$740	\$808				
2025	2	5.0%	\$860	\$13	\$847	\$915				
2BR /	/ 2B	A								
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent				
2011	4	12.5%	\$745 - \$795	\$0	\$745 - \$795	\$843 - \$893				
2015	4	N/A	\$790 - \$840	\$0	\$790 - \$840	\$888 - \$938				
2020	3	N/A	\$855	\$0	\$855	\$953				
2025	2	N/A	\$945	\$13	\$932	\$1,030				

Trend: Comments

4Q11 The property is the conversion of a former school building. During the initial absorption phase, a concession consisting of a waived application fee was offered. Management has no plans to change the rents at the property in the next year.

4Q15 Management indicated that leasing pace is dependent on voucher usage. Rents range depending on square footage of the unit. This property does not maintain a waiting list.

3020 Rents obtained from website: colonywashingtonplaza.com. Vacancy information was unavailable.

2025 The property does not maintain a waiting list.

Washington Plaza Colony, continued













Canopy At Ginter Park

Effective Rent Date

Year Built/Renovated Marketing Began Leasing Began Last Unit Leased Major Competitors Tenant Characteristics Contact Name Phone

Location

Distance Units Vacant Units Vacancy Rate Type

4/03/2025

3200 Brook Road Richmond, VA 23227 Richmond City County

3.2 miles
301
6
2.0%
Lowrise (3 stories)
2019 / N/A
N/A
N/A
N/A
The Scout, Penstock
Mixed tenancy; half local, half out of state
Rebecca
804-534-2810



Market Information	on	Utilities	Utilities			
Program	Market	A/C	not included central			
Annual Turnover Rate	20%	Cooking	not included gas			
Units/Month Absorbed	N/A	Water Heat	not included gas			
HCV Tenants	N/A	Heat	not included gas			
Leasing Pace	Within two weeks	Other Electric	not included			
Annual Chg. in Rent	Increased up to 14%	Water	not included			
Concession	None	Sewer	not included			
Waiting List	None	Trash Collection	included			

Unit Mix (face rent)

Beds	Baths	Туре	Units	Size (SF)	Rent	Concession (monthly)	Restriction	Waiting List	Vacant	Vacancy Rate	Max Rent?	Range
1	1	Lowrise (3 stories)	N/A	678	\$1,743	\$0	Market	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	AVG*
1	1	Lowrise (3 stories)	187	726	\$1,806	\$0	Market	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	HIGH*
1	1	Lowrise (3 stories)	N/A	629	\$1,681	\$0	Market	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	LOW*
2	2	Lowrise (3 stories)	114	1,120	\$2,473	\$0	Market	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	AVG*
2	2	Lowrise (3 stories)	N/A	1,127	\$2,568	\$0	Market	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	HIGH*
2	2	Lowrise (3 stories)	N/A	1,050	\$2,378	\$0	Market	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	LOW*
2	2.5	Lowrise (3 stories)	N/A	1,237	\$2,703	\$0	Market	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	None
3	2	Lowrise (3 stories)	N/A	1,623	\$3,298	\$0	Market	No	0	N/A	N/A	None

Unit Mix

Market	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent l	Jtil. Ad	lj. Adj. Rent
1BR / 1BA	\$1,681 - \$1,806	\$0	\$1,681 - \$1,806	\$68	\$1,749 - \$1,874
2BR / 2BA	\$2,378 - \$2,568	\$0	\$2,378 - \$2,568	\$98	\$2,476 - \$2,666
2BR / 2.5BA	\$2,703	\$0	\$2,703	\$98	\$2,801
3BR / 2BA	\$3,298	\$0	\$3,298	\$143	\$3,441

Canopy At Ginter Park, continued

Amenities

In-Unit

Balcony/Patio Carpet/Hardwood Central A/C Dishwasher Ceiling Fan Microwave Refrigerator Walk-In Closet Washer/Dryer hookup

Property

Bike Storage Clubhouse/Meeting Room/Community Elevators Garage(\$175.00) On-Site Management Swimming Pool Blinds Carpeting Coat Closet Exterior Storage(\$85.00) Garbage Disposal Oven Vinyl Plank Flooring Washer/Dryer

Business Center/Computer Lab

Courtyard Exercise Facility

Picnic Area

Off-Street Parking

Security Intercom (Buzzer) Limited Access Video Surveillance Services None

Premium _{None} Other Pet washing station and play area

Comments

Attached garages are included in select two-bedroom floorplans. Detached garages are available to rent for a fee of \$150 per month. Unassigned surface lot parking is available on a first come first serve basis for no additional charge. The contact stated that the property accepts Housing Choice Vouchers; however, the contact was unsure how many tenants were utilizing vouchers.

Vacancy Rates	
---------------	--

,			
3022	1023	2023	2025
1.7%	1.3%	3.3%	2.0%

Trend: Market									
1BR	/ 1B	A							
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent			
2022	3	N/A	\$1,638 - \$1,900	\$0	\$1,638 - \$1,900	\$1,706 - \$1,968			
2023	1	0.0%	\$1,807	\$0	\$1,807	\$1,875			
2023	2	N/A	\$1,575 - \$1,675	\$0	\$1,575 - \$1,675	\$1,643 - \$1,743			
2025	2	N/A	\$1,681 - \$1,806	\$0	\$1,681 - \$1,806	\$1,749 - \$1,874			
2BR	/ 2.5	BA							
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent			
2023	2	N/A	\$2,200	\$0	\$2,200	\$2,298			
2025	2	N/A	\$2,703	\$0	\$2,703	\$2,801			
2BR	/ 2B	A							
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent			
2022	3	N/A	\$1,991 - \$3,159	\$0	\$1,991 - \$3,159	\$2,089 - \$3,257			
2023	1	N/A	\$2,164 - \$2,815	\$0	\$2,164 - \$2,815	\$2,262 - \$2,913			
2023	2	N/A	\$1,950 - \$1,999	\$0	\$1,950 - \$1,999	\$2,048 - \$2,097			
2025	2	N/A	\$2,378 - \$2,568	\$0	\$2,378 - \$2,568	\$2,476 - \$2,666			
3BR / 2BA									
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent			
2022	3	N/A	\$3,347 - \$3,377	\$0	\$3,347 - \$3,377	\$3,490 - \$3,520			
2023	2	N/A	\$3,200	\$0	\$3,200	\$3,343			
2025	2	N/A	\$3,298	\$0	\$3,298	\$3,441			

Trend: Comments

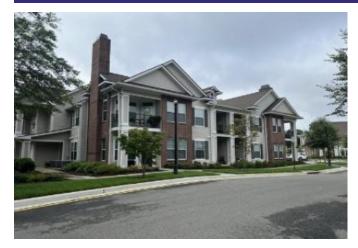
3Q22 The profile reflects rent ranges for ground floor units and third floor units; third floor units being more expensive. The two-bedroom 1,327 square foot units include a double garage. The contact stated that the property accepts Housing Choice Vouchers; however, the contact was unable to provide information on the number of tenants currently utilizing them. The contact was unable to provide updated information regarding the three-bedroom rents.

1Q23 Attached garages are included in select two-bedroom floorplans. Detached garages are available to rent for a fee of \$150 per month. Unassigned surface lot parking is available on a first come first serve basis for no additional charge. The contact stated that the property accepts Housing Choice Vouchers; however, the contact was unable to provide information on the number of tenants currently utilizing them.

Attached garages are included in select two-bedroom floorplans. Detached garages are available to rent for a fee of \$150 per month. Unassigned surface lot parking is available on a first come first serve basis for no additional charge. The contact stated that the property accepts Housing Choice Vouchers; however, the contact was unsure how many tenants were utilizing vouchers. Of the ten vacant units, four are pre-leased.

2025 Attached garages are included in select two-bedroom floorplans. Detached garages are available to rent for a fee of \$150 per month. Unassigned surface lot parking is available on a first come first serve basis for no additional charge. The contact stated that the property accepts Housing Choice Vouchers; however, the contact was unsure how many tenants were utilizing vouchers.

Canopy At Ginter Park, continued













Creek Wood Townhomes

Effective Rent Date

Location

Distance Units Vacant Units Vacancy Rate Type Year Built/Renovated Marketing Began Leasing Began Last Unit Leased Major Competitors Tenant Characteristics Contact Name Phone 400 N Airport Drive Highland Springs, VA 23075 Henrico County 4.7 miles 110 2 1.8% Townhouse (2 stories) 1974 / N/A N/A N/A N/A Highland Woods None identified Wendy 804-326-9664

4/03/2025



Market Information		Utilities			
Program	Market	A/C	not included central		
Annual Turnover Rate	22%	Cooking	not included electric		
Units/Month Absorbed	N/A	Water Heat	not included electric		
HCV Tenants	3%	Heat	not included electric		
Leasing Pace	Within one month	Other Electric	not included		
Annual Chg. in Rent	Increased up to 16%	Water	included		
Concession	None	Sewer	included		
Waiting List	None	Trash Collection	included		

Unit Mix (face rent)

B	leds	Baths	Туре	Units	Size (SF)	Rent	Concession (monthly)	Restriction	Waiting List	Vacant	Vacancy Rate	Max Rent?	Range
	1	1	Townhouse (2 stories)	16	788	\$1,280	\$0	Market	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	None
	2	1	Townhouse (2 stories)	80	868	\$1,410	\$0	Market	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	None
	3	1	Townhouse (2 stories)	14	1,129	\$1,640	\$0	Market	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	None

Unit Mix

Market	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Util. Adj.	Adj. Rent
1BR / 1BA	\$1,280	\$0	\$1,280	\$0	\$1,280
2BR / 1BA	\$1,410	\$0	\$1,410	\$0	\$1,410
3BR / 1BA	\$1,640	\$0	\$1,640	\$0	\$1,640

Creek Wood Townhomes, continued

Amenities				
In-Unit Balcony/Patio Carpet/Hardwood Central A/C Garbage Disposal Refrigerator Washer/Dryer hookup	Blinds Carpeting Dishwasher Oven Washer/Dryer	Security None	Services None	
Property Central Laundry On-Site Management Playground	Off-Street Parking Picnic Area	Premium None	Other None	

Comments

There is a water, sewer, and trash fee of \$30, \$60, \$90 for the one, two, and three-bedrooms, respectively. These fees are reflected in the rents in the profile.

Vacancy R	ates
-----------	------

5			
2016	2019	2020	2025
2.7%	0.9%	0.9%	1.8%

Trend: Market								
1BR	/ 1B	A						
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent		
2016	2	0.0%	\$715	\$0	\$715	\$715		
2019	2	N/A	\$750	\$0	\$750	\$750		
2020	2	N/A	\$730	\$0	\$730	\$730		
2025	2	N/A	\$1,280	\$0	\$1,280	\$1,280		
2BR	/ 1B	A						
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent		
2016	2	3.8%	\$820	\$0	\$820	\$820		
2019	2	N/A	\$850 - \$890	\$0	\$850 - \$890	\$850 - \$890		
2020	2	N/A	\$820	\$0	\$820	\$820		
2025	2	N/A	\$1,410	\$0	\$1,410	\$1,410		
3BR	/ 1B	A						
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent		
2016	2	0.0%	\$950	\$0	\$950	\$950		
2019	2	N/A	\$980	\$0	\$980	\$980		
2020	2	N/A	\$950	\$0	\$950	\$950		
2025	2	N/A	\$1,640	\$0	\$1,640	\$1,640		

Trend: Comments

2016 This property does not accept Housing Choice Vouchers. The illustrated rent includes a utility fee for water, sewer, and trash.

- 2Q19 The higher-priced two-bedroom units were updated in 2019 with new hardwood cabinetry, stainless steel appliances, and ceiling fans. The contact could not provide the number of units that have been updated. There are currently no plans to update any more units.
- 2020 We were unable to reach this property for an updated interview. The indicated rents are from the property website. According to the website, no units are available. Selected two-bedroom units have a \$45 premium for upgrades including new kitchen cabinets and stainless steel appliances. There are no plans to update any more units.
- 2025 There is a water, sewer, and trash fee of \$30, \$60, \$90 for the one, two, and three-bedrooms, respectively. These fees are reflected in the rents in the profile.

Creek Wood Townhomes, continued













Flats At 25th

Location

Distance
Units
Vacant Units
Vacancy Rate
Туре
Year Built/Renovated
Marketing Began
Leasing Began
Last Unit Leased
Major Competitors
Tenant Characteristics
Contact Name
Phone

2400 Fairmount Avenue Richmond, VA 23223 Richmond City County 2.5 miles 42 0 0.0% Midrise (4 stories) 2019 / N/A N/A N/A N/A None identified Families from the local area Leasing Office 804-781-3419

4/03/2025



Market Informatio	on	Utilities			
Program	Market	A/C	not included central		
Annual Turnover Rate	20%	Cooking	not included electric		
Units/Month Absorbed	N/A	Water Heat	not included gas		
HCV Tenants	0%	Heat	not included gas		
Leasing Pace	Within three weeks	Other Electric	not included		
Annual Chg. in Rent	Increased up to 5%	Water	included		
Concession	None	Sewer	included		
Waiting List	None	Trash Collection	included		

Unit Mix (face rent)

Beds	Baths	Туре	Units	Size (SF)	Rent	Concession (monthly)	Restriction	Waiting List	Vacant	Vacancy Rate	Max Rent?	Range
1	1	Midrise (4 stories)	37	690	\$1,085	\$0	Market	No	0	0.0%	N/A	AVG*
1	1	Midrise (4 stories)	N/A	740	\$1,200	\$0	Market	No	0	N/A	N/A	HIGH
1	1	Midrise (4 stories)	N/A	634	\$970	\$0	Market	No	0	N/A	N/A	LOW
2	2	Midrise (4 stories)	5	1,012	\$1,450	\$0	Market	No	0	0.0%	N/A	AVG*
2	2	Midrise (4 stories)	N/A	1,110	\$1,550	\$0	Market	No	0	N/A	N/A	HIGH
2	2	Midrise (4 stories)	N/A	935	\$1,350	\$0	Market	No	0	N/A	N/A	LOW

Unit Mix

Market	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Util. Ac	lj. Adj. Rent
1BR / 1BA	\$970 - \$1,200	\$0	\$970 - \$1,200	\$0	\$970 - \$1,200
2BR / 2BA	\$1,350 - \$1,550	\$0	\$1,350 - \$1,550	\$0	\$1,350 - \$1,550

Flats At 25th, continued

Amenities

In-Unit Balcony/Patio Carpet/Hardwood Central A/C Microwave Refrigerator Washer/Dryer

Property Clubhouse/Meeting Room/Community Elevators On-Site Management

Comments

The property is fully occupied.

Blinds Carpeting Dishwasher Oven Walk-In Closet Washer/Dryer hookup

Courtyard Exercise Facility Security Intercom (Buzzer) Limited Access

Premium None Services None

Other None

Vacancy Rates			
4020	3Q22	2Q25	
0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	

Tre	Trend: Market									
1BR / 1BA										
Year 2020	QT 4	Vac. N/A	Face Rent \$875 - \$925	Conc. \$0	Concd. Rent \$875 - \$925	Adj. Rent \$875 - \$925				
2022	3	N/A	\$925 - \$1,040	\$0	\$925 - \$1,040	\$925 - \$1,040				
2025	2	N/A	\$970 - \$1,200	\$0	\$970 - \$1,200	\$970 - \$1,200				
2BR / 2BA										
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent				
2020	4	N/A	\$1,195 - \$1,270	\$0	\$1,195 - \$1,270	\$1,195 - \$1,270				
2022	3	N/A	\$1,270 - \$2,050	\$0	\$1,270 - \$2,050	\$1,270 - \$2,050				
2025	2	N/A	\$1,350 - \$1,550	\$0	\$1,350 - \$1,550	\$1,350 - \$1,550				

Trend:	: Comments
4020	Contact reported that a few tenants have had financial difficulties due to COVID-19, but rent payments have not been an issue. Vacancy has been unaffected by the pandemic. The property has only street parking but there is a grocery store adjacent to the building with surface parking.
3022	The property only offers street parking but there is a grocery store adjacent to the building, known as the 25th Street Market, with surface parking. The contact indicted strong demand for rental housing in the area. The property offers both furnished and unfurnished units as well as ADA-

compliant units. 2025 The property is fully occupied.

© Novogradac & Company LLP 2025 All Rights Reserved.

Flats At 25th, continued











Kings Point Apartments

Effective Rent Date

Location

4/03/2025 3401 Prince David Drive

Location	Richmond, VA 23223 Henrico County
Distance	0.9 miles
Units	329
Vacant Units	4
Vacancy Rate	1.2%
Туре	Various (2 stories)
Year Built/Renovated	1985 / N/A
Marketing Began	N/A
Leasing Began	N/A
Last Unit Leased	N/A
Major Competitors	Glenwood Farms & 11 North
Tenant Characteristics	Mixed tenancy, families
Contact Name	Brittany
Phone	804-788-4588



Market Information	on	Utilities		
Program	Market	A/C	not included central	
Annual Turnover Rate	18%	Cooking	not included electric	
Units/Month Absorbed	N/A	Water Heat	not included electric	
HCV Tenants	0%	Heat	not included electric	
Leasing Pace	Within one month	Other Electric	not included	
Annual Chg. in Rent	Increased 6%	Water	not included	
Concession	None	Sewer	not included	
Waiting List	None	Trash Collection	not included	

Unit Mix (face rent)

Beds	Baths	Туре	Units	Size (SF)	Rent	Concession (monthly)	Restriction	Waiting List	Vacant	Vacancy Rate	Max Rent?	Range
1	1	Garden (2 stories)	105	608	\$1,030	\$0	Market	No	1	1.0%	N/A	None
1	1	Garden (2 stories)	45	788	\$1,095	\$0	Market	No	1	2.2%	N/A	None
2	2	Garden (2 stories)	105	937	\$1,320	\$0	Market	No	1	1.0%	N/A	None
2	2	Garden (2 stories)	45	1,238	\$1,395	\$0	Market	No	1	2.2%	N/A	None
3	1.5	Townhouse (2 stories)	29	1,138	\$1,595	\$0	Market	No	0	0.0%	N/A	None

Unit Mix

Market	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent l	Jtil. Adj.	Adj. Rent
1BR / 1BA	\$1,030 - \$1,095	\$0	\$1,030 - \$1,095	\$90 \$1	,120 - \$1,185
2BR / 2BA	\$1,320 - \$1,395	\$0	\$1,320 - \$1,395	\$120 \$1	,440 - \$1,515
3BR / 1.5BA	\$1,595	\$0	\$1,595	\$165	\$1,760

Kings Point Apartments, continued

Amenities				
In-Unit Balcony/Patio Carpeting Coat Closet Fireplace Oven Washer/Dryer hookup	Blinds Central A/C Dishwasher Garbage Disposal Refrigerator	Security None	Services None	
Property Car Wash Clubhouse/Meeting Room/Community Central Laundry On-Site Management Swimming Pool Volleyball Court	Carport(\$15.00) Exercise Facility Off-Street Parking Playground Tennis Court	Premium None	Other None	

Comments

The property does not accept Housing Choice Vouchers. Carport parking is available for \$15 per month.

Trend Report							
Vacano	cy F	Rates					
3Q18			2020	3024	2025		
2.4%			7.0%	0.9%	1.2%		
Trer	nd	: Ma	rket				
1.5BR	/ 1	BA					
Year (QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent	
2018	3	2.2%	\$775	\$0	\$775	\$865	
1BR /	1B	A					
Year (QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent	
2018	3	1.9%	\$725	\$0	\$725	\$815	
2020	2	N/A	\$725 - \$825	\$0	\$725 - \$825	\$815 - \$915	
2024	3	1.3%	\$975 - \$1,095	\$0	\$975 - \$1,095	\$1,065 - \$1,185	
2025	2	1.3%	\$1,030 - \$1,095	\$0	\$1,030 - \$1,095	\$1,120 - \$1,185	
2BR /	1R	۸					
Year (Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent	
rour v	21	vao.		00110.		rig. Rom	
200 /	20						
2BR /			Face Dent	Cono	Conod Dont	Adi Dont	
Year (2018	3	Vac. 2.7%	Face Rent \$895	Conc. \$0	Concd. Rent \$895	Adj. Rent \$1,015	
2020	2	N/A	\$915 - \$1,045	\$0	\$915 - \$1,045	\$1,035 - \$1,165	
2024	3	0.7%	\$1,320 - \$1,395	\$0	\$1,320 - \$1,395	\$1,440 - \$1,515	
2025	2	1.3%	\$1,320 - \$1,395	\$0	\$1,320 - \$1,395	\$1,440 - \$1,515	
3BR /	1.5	BA					
Year (QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent	
2018	3	3.4%	\$975	\$0	\$975	\$1,140	
2020	2	N/A	\$1,025	\$0	\$1,025	\$1,190	
2024	3	0.0%	\$1,395	\$0	\$1,395	\$1,560	
2025	2	0.0%	\$1,595	\$0	\$1,595	\$1,760	

Trend: Comments

- 3018 Premiums for units that offer fireplaces and vaulted ceilings are approximately \$45 and \$50 per month for each, respectively. Base rents are reflected in the property profile. The property does not accept Housing Choice Vouchers. the contact could not provide a reason as to why rents have fluctuated.
- The base rents are shown in the profile. Rents for the 608-square foot one-bedroom and 937-square foot two-bedroom units range up to \$25 more 2020 per month based on floor level. The contact could not comment on how the COVID-19 pandemic has affected their residents' abilities to pay rent as their corporate office handles rent every month. However, the contact noted that traffic has been really strong at the property, and they have been showing units in person throughout the pandemic. The contact did not know why the vacancy rate is slightly elevated. The property does not accept Housing Choice Vouchers.
- The property does not accept Housing Choice Vouchers. Carport parking is available for \$15 per month. Units are renovated as needed upon 3Q24 turnover.
- 2Q25 The property does not accept Housing Choice Vouchers. Carport parking is available for \$15 per month.

Kings Point Apartments, continued









Legacy At Imperial Village

Effective Rent Date

4/04/2025

Location	1717 Bellevue Avenue Richmond, VA 23227 Richmond City County
Distance	4.3 miles
Units	516
Vacant Units	0
Vacancy Rate	0.0%
Туре	Highrise (age-restricted) (9 stories)
Year Built/Renovated	1967 / N/A
Marketing Began	N/A
Leasing Began	N/A
Last Unit Leased	N/A
Major Competitors	None
Tenant Characteristics	Large portion are from outside the Richmond area
Contact Name	Denise
Phone	804.264.1380



Market Informatio	n	Utilities	Utilities		
Program	Market	A/C	not included central		
Annual Turnover Rate	35%	Cooking	not included electric		
Units/Month Absorbed	N/A	Water Heat	not included electric		
HCV Tenants	N/A	Heat	not included electric		
Leasing Pace	Within one month	Other Electric	not included		
Annual Chg. in Rent	increased 2%	Water	not included		
Concession	None	Sewer	not included		
Waiting List	Yes; unknown length	Trash Collection	not included		

Unit Mix (face rent)

Beds	Baths	Туре	Units	Size (SF)	Rent	Concession (monthly)	Restriction	Waiting List	Vacant	Vacancy Rate	Max Rent?	Range
0	1	Highrise (9 stories)	196	450	\$1,065	\$0	Market	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	None
1	1	Highrise (9 stories)	247	691	\$1,240	\$0	Market	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	None
2	1	Highrise (9 stories)	156	715	\$1,485	\$0	Market	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	None
2	2	Highrise (9 stories)	143	944	\$1,810	\$0	Market	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	None
2	2	Highrise (9 stories)	N/A	1,291	\$2,115	\$0	Market	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	None

Unit Mix

Market	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Util. Adj.	Adj. Rent	
Studio / 1BA	\$1,065	\$0	\$1,065	\$85	\$1,150	
1BR / 1BA	\$1,240	\$0	\$1,240	\$90	\$1,330	
2BR / 1BA	\$1,485	\$0	\$1,485	\$120	\$1,605	
2BR / 2BA	\$1,810 - \$2,115	\$0	\$1,810 - \$2,115	\$120 \$	1,930 - \$2,235	

Legacy At Imperial Village, continued

Amenities

In-Unit Blinds Central A/C Dishwasher Garbage Disposal Oven Vinyl Plank Flooring

Carpeting Coat Closet Ceiling Fan Microwave Refrigerator

Exercise Facility

Central Laundry

On-Site Management

Security Intercom (Buzzer) Limited Access Perimeter Fencing

Premium None Services Shuttle Service

Other Large senior campus

Property Business Center/Computer Lab Elevators Garage(\$50.00) Off-Street Parking Picnic Area

Comments

The property accepts Housing Choice Vouchers; however, the contact could not provide utilization.

Clubhouse/Meeting Room/Community

Vacancy Rates			
2005	4011	3022	2025
0.6%	13.0%	0.0%	0.0%

Tre	Trend: Market									
	1BR / 1BA									
IBR.										
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent				
2005	2	0.0%	\$1,135	\$0	\$1,135	\$1,225				
2011	4	N/A	\$1,400	\$0	\$1,400	\$1,490				
2022	3	N/A	\$1,295	\$0	\$1,295	\$1,385				
2025	2	N/A	\$1,240	\$0	\$1,240	\$1,330				
2BR	/ 1B	A								
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent				
2005	2	0.0%	\$1,270	\$0	\$1,270	\$1,390				
2011	4	N/A	\$1,560	\$0	\$1,560	\$1,680				
2022	3	N/A	\$1,395	\$0	\$1,395	\$1,515				
2025	2	N/A	\$1,485	\$0	\$1,485	\$1,605				
LOLO	-		\$1,100	<i></i>	\$1,100	\$1,000				
2BR	/ 2B	A								
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent				
2022	3	N/A	\$1,995	\$0	\$1,995	\$2,115				
2025	2	N/A	\$1,810 - \$2,115	\$0	\$1,810 - \$2,115	\$1,930 - \$2,235				
Studi	o/1	BA								
Year	OT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent				
2005	2	1.4%	\$685	\$0	\$685	\$770				
2011	4	N/A	\$825	\$0	\$825	\$910				
2022	3	N/A	\$995	\$0	\$995	\$1,080				
2025	2	N/A	\$1,065	\$0	\$1,065	\$1,150				
2020	~	11/17	ψ1,005	ΨŪ	φ1,000	ψ1,150				

Trend: Comments

2005 Imperial Plaza is a senior market property with 514 total units. Imperial Plaza also offers both independent and assited living. However the exact number of units for each was an estimate provided by management. The property is generally 97 percent occupied or higher. Tenants can pay for additional services including housekeeping, laundry services, and transportation.

4Q11 Imperial Plaza is a senior market property with 514 total units. The property is part of a larger senior campus consisting of more than 900 units that are both independent and assisted living with access to a grocery store, library, bank, pharmacy, doctor's offices and other amenities. Imperial Plaza also offers both independent and assited living. However the exact number of units for each was an estimate provided by management. Tenants can pay for additional services including housekeeping, laundry services, and transportation.

3Q22 N/A

2025 The property accepts Housing Choice Vouchers; however, the contact could not provide utilization.

Linden At Highland Park

Effective Rent Date

Location

Distance Units

Туре

Vacant Units

Vacancy Rate

Year Built/Renovated

Marketing Began

Leasing Began

Contact Name

Phone

Last Unit Leased

Major Competitors

Tenant Characteristics

4/02/2025

3462 Howard Road Richmond, VA 23223 Henrico County

> 0.2 miles 100 1 1.0% Various (2 stories) 1972 / 2023 N/A N/A N/A N/A None Identified Families Joanna 804-644-9163



n	Utilities	
Market	A/C	not included central
18%	Cooking	not included electric
N/A	Water Heat	not included electric
0%	Heat	not included electric
Pre-leased	Other Electric	not included
Increased up to 18%	Water	not included
None	Sewer	not included
None	Trash Collection	not included
	Market 18% N/A 0% Pre-leased Increased up to 18% None	MarketA/C18%CookingN/AWater Heat0%HeatPre-leasedOther ElectricIncreased up to 18%WaterNoneSewer

Unit Mix (face rent)

Beds	Baths	Туре	Units	Size (SF)	Rent	Concession (monthly)	Restriction	Waiting List	Vacant	Vacancy Rate	Max Rent?	Range
1	1	Garden (2 stories)	24	475	\$1,265	\$0	Market	No	0	0.0%	N/A	None
2	1	Townhouse (2 stories)	52	705	\$1,680	\$0	Market	No	0	0.0%	N/A	None
3	1	Townhouse (2 stories)	24	915	\$1,720	\$0	Market	No	1	4.2%	N/A	None

Unit Mix

Market	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Util. Adj.	Adj. Rent
1BR / 1BA	\$1,265	\$0	\$1,265	\$90	\$1,355
2BR / 1BA	\$1,680	\$0	\$1,680	\$120	\$1,800
3BR / 1BA	\$1,720	\$0	\$1,720	\$165	\$1,885

Linden At Highland Park, continued

Amenities				
In-Unit Balcony/Patio Carpeting Coat Closet Refrigerator Washer/Dryer	Blinds Central A/C Oven Vinyl Plank Flooring Washer/Dryer hookup	Security Patrol	Services None	
Property Off-Street Parking	On-Site Management	Premium None	Other None	

Comments

The property accepts Housing Choice Vouchers, but no tenants are utilizing them at this time.

Vacancy Rates			
3021	4021	3024	2025
0.0%	0.0%	5.0%	1.0%

Trend: Market						
1BR /	/ 1B	A				
Year 2021	QT 3	Vac. 0.0%	Face Rent \$775	Conc. \$0	Concd. Rent \$775	Adj. Rent \$865
2021	4	0.0%	\$775	\$0	\$775	\$865
2024	3	0.0%	\$1,250	\$0	\$1,250	\$1,340
2025	2	0.0%	\$1,265	\$0	\$1,265	\$1,355
2BR /	/ 1B	A				
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
2021	3	0.0%	\$875	\$0	\$875	\$995
2021	4	0.0%	\$875	\$0	\$875	\$995
2024	3	7.7%	\$1,420	\$0	\$1,420	\$1,540
2025	2	0.0%	\$1,680	\$0	\$1,680	\$1,800
3BR / 1BA						
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
2021	3	0.0%	\$1,100	\$0	\$1,100	\$1,265
2021	4	0.0%	\$1,100	\$0	\$1,100	\$1,265
2024	3	4.2%	\$1,600	\$0	\$1,600	\$1,765
2025	2	4.2%	\$1,720	\$0	\$1,720	\$1,885

Trend: Comments					
3021	The property accepts Housing Choice Vouchers but no tenants are utilizing them at this time. The contact reported that some tenants have had difficulty paying rent due to the COVID-19 pandemic but that most of them have received rental assistance from the state so property operations have not been strongly affected. The property has not increased rents during the pandemic but the contact indicated that rents might be increased soon.				
4021	N/A				
3Q24	The property accepts Housing Choice Vouchers, but no tenants are utilizing them at this time. FKA as Stoneyridge Apartments.				

2025 The property accepts Housing Choice Vouchers, but no tenants are utilizing them at this time.

Linden At Highland Park, continued











